BOOK S relating to the Office of a Justice of Peace.

1. THE Country Justice: Containing the Practice of the Justices of the Peace, as well in, as out of their Sessions. By Michael Dalton, of Lincoln's-Inn, Esq; and One of the Masters in Chancery. To which is added, the Statutes (under proper Titles) relating thereunto, continued to 1715. With Variety of useful Precedents. Folio.

2 Reports of divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown; with Directions for Justices of the Peace. By Sir John Keeling Kt.

3. The Common and Statute Law of England, concerning Trials in all Crimes and Offences relating to the Crown. 8°.

4. Offisium Clerici Pacis: A Book of Indictments, Informations, Appeals, and Inquisitions, &c. The Second Edition. 8°.

5. Legal Provisions for the Poor; or, A Treatise of the Common and Statute Laws concerning the Poor, either as to Relief, Settlement, or Punishment. Wherein are explained all the Statutes relating to that Subject; with the Ancient and Modern Law-Cases, and Resolutions of the Judges; and also many Precedents proper for such a Treatise. By S. C. of the Inner-Temple, Esq.: The Third Edition. To which is added, the late Act at large concerning Vagrants; with Notes and Observations thereupon. 1715. 8°.

BOOK S relating to the Office of a Justice of Peace.

1. THE Country Justice: Containing the Practice of the Justices of the Peace, as well in, as out of their Sessions. By Michael Dalton, of Lincoln's-Inn, Esq; and One of the Masters in Chancery. To which is added, the Statutes (under proper Titles) relating thereunto, continued to 1715. With Variety of useful Precedents. Folio.

2 Reports of divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown; with Directions for Justices of the Peace. By Sir John Keeling Kt.

3. The Common and Statute Law of England, concerning Trials in all Crimes and Offences relating to the Crown. 8°.

4. Offisium Clerici Pacis: A Book of Indictments, Informations, Appeals, and Inquisitions, &c. The Second Edition. 8°.

5. Legal Provisions for the Poor; or, A Treatise of the Common and Statute Laws concerning the Poor, either as to Relief, Settlement, or Punishment. Wherein are explained all the Statutes relating to that Subject; with the Ancient and Modern Law-Cases, and Resolutions of the Judges; and also many Precedents proper for such a Treatise. By S. C. of the Inner-Temple, Esq.: The Third Edition. To which is added, the late Act at large concerning Vagrants; with Notes and Observations thereupon. 1715. 8°.

THE **Tuffice** of Peace HIS

COMPANION: OR.

A Summary of all the ACTS of Parliament; whereby One, Two, or more Justices of the Peace, are Authorized to act, not only in, but out of the Seffions of the Peace.

WITH

An exact Alphabetical TABLE.

By Samuel Blackerby, of Grays-Inn, Esq:

The Third Edition,

Continued to the Dissolution of the Parliament, January 5. 1715.

Leges humanæ non aliud sunt quam regula, quibus perfecte Justitia edocetur. Justitia verò hæc Jubjectum est omnis Regalis curæ, quod sine illa Rex justè non judicat, nec rectè pugnare potest. Illa vero adepta, perfectèque servata, equissime peragitur onne officium Regis.
Fortescue de Laudibus Legum Angliæ.

Edit. 1616. F. 11. b. 12. 2.

In the SAVOT, Printed by J. Nutt, Assignee of Edw. Sayer Esq; for JOHN WALTHOE, in the Middle-Temple Cloysters; and at his Shop in Stafford, 1715.

n6282

MAY 27 1929

THE PARTY OF

A Server be to Bellevith to

APPLICATION TO TREATER

gram CO MV or in mal S

bua

Courteous Reader,

And, indeed, in most Calco

To the Courteous Rea

Statute at large, than by an

View, what the Offence is for which the Person accused is to be punished; The Statute against which the Offence is committed; The Time in which the Conviction is to be made, or the Offender incurs no Penalty; The Manner of the Conviction upon View, by One or more Witnesses, or otherwise; What Penalty is to be inflicted, and by whom, by One, or more Justices out of Sessions, and also by the Justices at the Quarter-Sessions of the Peace.

The Table refers to the Numbers, by which you will find the Statute, which you may have Recourse to, and consider at large as the Case shall A require.

To the Courteous Reader.

require. And, indeed, in most Cases you will find it necessary, for it is much more safe to proceed by the Statute at large, than by any Summary, Abridgment, or Table, be it

never fo exact.

ragdire.

And now, Reader, as my Undertaking to compile this Summary was at the Importunity of feveral Justices of the Peace of the County of Middlefex, when I was in that Commifsion; so the making it Publick, was at the same Importunity, after it had been first perused, and approved by several Justices of Peace of great Experience, and sound Judgment, and, at last, by a very Eminent Person, since he has been advanced to one of the highest Places in the Kingdom for Administration of Justice. And now it is done, if it proves of publick Service, my Design, in the Publication of it, is fully answer'd.

by which you will and the stante,

which you may have Recourfe to.

fes is he n-

ras

es d-

as id

y **(**ı,

e

of e

it

C-

1,

;-e.

J

40 30 32

A Bjuration, No 201, 273, 453, 534 Agnus Dei. See Title

107 . 8 . . 184 01-7

A 300 01.

Papifts. Alamodes and Luftrings,

174 Alebouses, r to 8, 176, Arms,

Conters, Babert, 137, 48W, America and Corners

511 10 Sta , 1 37, 263, 268, 271.

Soher and Bread.

TH 1'S34 805 01

Charle See Tirte Burrer

Ble blessen Wards, 197 Strang 250 o 24 1.250

Fide Tiere | Church War a x

266 to 269, 509. 510. See Title Encife.

Annuitant and Annuity, 187, 198 Apprintice, 43 to 46,

188, 316. 320, 433, 439 to 445, 487, 502, 624.

Building of the transfer

A 2

B. Bad-

mformform 26 35 ga consu corp corp corp corp

Car Car

CM CM CM CM

D

D

	C
B.	
	Garders, 23, 283
Bangers, 337, 486,	Carriers and Carriage,
	37, 243, 348, 354,
Bail, 305	355. 421. 481. 680.
Railiffs 64. 65	355, 421, 481, 689. See Waggen and
Bakers and Bread, 204	
	Cattle, 86, 87, 104,485
704	
선거님의 일이 되고 있는데 이번 이번 이번 경험을 하는데 되었다면서 선생님의 회원에 살아 있다고 싶어요? 나를 하는데 없다.	Charle San Tiala Part
Befards, 9, 10, 269,	Cheese See Title Butter.
270, 353, 514	Chelles Hospital 482
Bedford Level, 400	Church, 10, 10, 19,
Beer and Ale, 589	62, 531 to 534
Beggars. Vide Title	Church Ward n, 79
Vagabonds.	Cloth and Clothier, 22,
Blasphemous Words, 173	24, 230 10 241, 279
Bone-Lace, 82	to 285, 488, 592
Books, 199	
Books, 199 Brandy, 371, 409 Brafs, 515 Bridge, 606, 607, 608	623, 710, 711
Brafe Ste	Coals, 103
Bridges, 696, 697, 698	Coits. See Title Games
Edwarm Coo	met lamful
Euggery, 600 Bullion, 202, 426	not lamful.
Bullion, 202, 426	Coin, 49 Goining, 163
Burials, 101, 102, 516	Guming, 103
Butcher, 38, 524, 549	Commission of the Peace,
Butter, 105, 128 to	672
	Coneys and Coney-Dogs,
Buttons, 133, 454, 705	See Title Game.
Son R . A	Confor-
* **	

283 riage, 3°4, 689. and

9

enformity,	707 4	iftillers. S	ec Title
onspiracies	671	Excife.	social in
mftables, 81,8			
261, 265, 31			
352. Vide Ti			
gahoude.		Lord's Day	c derica
gabonds.	MARS E	runkenness	. o'e 6
copers, D. Eq.	440 L	outy on House	MT 458
oru .	6681	A Sandania	1. 1,-
Congress a small	582	R.	
construction of the contract o	169	3	
Gottages, 585		ere See Ti	tle Game
County Courts,			
00 28 782 6			
Curriers, 560 t	2 200	O. 2 2	108 700
Carriers, 500 L	0 303,	ftreats,	100, 109.
Curfing,	579 2	maningian	330
		mamination,	
Cuftoms,		xcife, 158.	
Custom-house Office		200, 341,	
Cyder maker. S			
tle Excife.	40		
real correspond		to.391, 39	Cyaer-
		makers, 37	
		Retailers of	
Deer, 74, 1201			
Sec Title Ga			
Deferters, 245			
Doffenters, (Prot	regrant)	vertharges,	308. MM-
106, 229, 53	1,533,	Rers of Vis	iegar and
54	0, 095 1	sweets, 37	5 to 380,
10 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Λ	3	3937

392, 396 to 300.1 Innkeeper, or Willueller, 383. Private Tun, Back, &cc. 175, Games not lawful, 53 357, 384. Difit. lers, 198, 364, 365, 369, 370, 372, 375, 393 to 396, 409 Guns, 93. Conies, 94, Ergs See Tiele Gemen

Beirs, 190 to 199 Falle Tobens, 450, 588 Bollers of Oak Trees, 559 Belony: See Title End-Andrew Companies Rine; 447 to 452 Deer Hoys and Buchhift, 28, 29,96, 138, 139, 129, 607, 608, 655,656 Mil. 665 Breible Entry and De Geel, 97 to 60, 181, tainer, 30 to 34 609 Brefallers, 610 Gilding, 611 Buch 34, 216 Goldfruiths 612 ted and extended

America 374 to 1860

Hack

Har

Har

Hs

Ha

H

H

H

H

1

1

C

legisties, 8: 32.560. to 56, 473, 639 to 644 Game and Game-keepen 95. Snares, &c. 95, 227. Hare, Partridge, Pheafant, &cc. 27 8 135, 136, 193 to 197 , 224 to 237. 244, 285 to 290, 60s , 605. Gay. bounds, Setting Dogs, Ferrets, &c. 137. 195, 286, 289, 290 Deer, 286, 287, 297. Stalls, 296. Heren, 198. Faulcons-Eggs, 602. Howk', 603, 604, 606 490, 491, 686

H.

do : 53

139 to

644

keeper,

es, 94

C. 95

ridge,

27

311.80

237.

290,

Grey.

Dogs,

137,

290

297.

Buch-

eron,

Egs,

503,

606

81,

586

SII

812

ck.

Hackney Coaches, and Chairs, 1146, 221, 222, 223, 706 Harvest Workman, 351 Hawkers and Pedlars, 759 to 163 Hawks and Hawking. See Title Game. Hay, 73, 118, 119, 156 Hay-Market. 157 Heath, 142 Hemp and Flase, 394 H des, 210 to 213, 461 to 464, 547, Ingreffers, Highwaymen, 425 Highways. Prefentment and Certificate, 35. Return, 91 Conftables and Surveyors, 89, 124, 125, 195, 198, 298, 294, 295, 410 to 414, 418 to |-11 3:8 421, 422. Refifting, Keels. 90. Who to mork, 292, 293, 401. 06.

frustions, 414 to 417, 615 to 618. Seffions, 417, 424, 505, 506, 613, 614. Bate, 423, 688, 69 E Hops, 213, 214, 216 Herfes. 25,618 House of Correction, 660. Hunting, 26, 120, 141, 1990 See Title Game. LAMBERCELL

> M I.

Informers, 558, 610 548, 551, 552 | Amkeepers, 342. See Titles Abehoufe keep ers, and Excife Jurers, 690, 700 to 703

203 147 1.80 1 40 00 1 and shows all

L. Labour-

Merel makers,

01 474 472 474 474 474 474 474 474 474 474	Money, 49, 172 Murder, 628
Labourers, 41, 42	Beckery Couder, and
	Chair . Nath 2215
Leather, 472, 567 to	201, 201, 200
81242	Nets. See Titles Fift,
Lights, 117	and Game.
Lord's Day, common-	Nonconformity, 228
ly call'd Sunday, 36,	Norwich Stuffs, 68 to
37, 38, 97 to 101	72, 340, 495
Lunaticks, 38484	72, 340, 495
M.	Mar Mar NO
Male	
Mair, 47, 48,025,020,	Oath, 75, 107, 271,
Markete San Tiele	476, 692
Faire	Oath of Allegiance, 229, 304, 474 Vide Ti-
Mafs. See Title Pa-	tle Papifts.
pifts and and the	Officers and Soldiers,
Mafter and Miffrefr. 40.	478 to 481, 508,
100	714, 715
Manufactures, 185,	Orchards. 67
233, 438	Overfeers of the Poor,
Mats, 503, 632	79. 108: 312 to
Mead makers. See Ti-	01816 514 010191C
tatle Encile	Overfeers of Clath. See
Mes ures , 684. See	Bitle Cloth.
Title Weights.	W top the tot

me piff per 54 an Te M In 4

TABLE

, 172

Haring

Cau

Fift,

228

10

495

Table.

71.

92

19,

Γi-

75,

8,

15

57

r,

0

5

2

628

nnels of Juries, 633 Pewter, perstission, 535 to Game. 540. Agnus Dei, Physicians, 14, 528: Reconciler, Pilchards, Jefuit, and Prieft, 17. Plaints. Mafs , 529 , 530. cy, 19. Arms, and gabonds. Horfes, 203, 402 to 1 405,501. Maintain. ing the Pope's Jurisdiffien, 272, 525, 526. Maintainers of fuch as do . 527. Oath of Allegiance, 274, 275, 277. Pepish Books and Reliefs, 276. Feme-Covert, 278, 534, 541, Lieince, 500: Crucifix. 122 Parchment, 153, 431 Parliament, 459, 476 Partition of Lands, 434 Partridge. See Title Game.

Perjury, 637 Petition to King or Parliament, 489, 638 515 pifts, and Popift Su- Pheafants. See Title and Reconciled, 15. Plague, 51, 52, 307 Title See County-Courts. Impugning Suprema- Plays See Title Va-Poor. Setting them to Settlework, 56. ment, and Removal, 77 to 80, 127, 350, 432, 693, 694. Regiftring Notice 126. Badge, 165, 166. Cofts, 167. Boys bound to Sea, 188. Rates, 309, 310, 315, 317, 644, 646. Refufing to mork, 311. ther, &c. to maintain poor Children 645 Poft , and Poftmafter , 347, 460 Preach-

Preachers, 61, 328, 652, 653, 654 Prison, and Prisoners. See Title Gast. Process, 164	P+ .q
Brifay and Prifage	S
See Title Gast.	Patricle of Gariet, 613
Process, 164	Sacrament, 492 to 495
Prophecies, 651	Salt, 143 to 146, 183,
Purveyors, 72, 337	184, 190, 435, 436,
Post of the sort	713 Scavenger, 108 to \$17, 405 to 408 Seamen, 188 Servants, 10, 41, 301,
Plant See Title	405 10 408
Quakers. 75. 420	Seamen. 188
THE SECTION AND LINES WITH THE PARTY OF	302, 30}
R.	302, 303 Sewers, 507, 657 Sheep, 658, 663 Sheriffs, 63, 609, 659
Angered Con teson	Sheep, 658, 663
Rate, Or Tax, 310,	sneriffs, 03, 009, 059
317, 318, 644, 649,	to 663, 723 Ships, 477, 497, 498
Reconciled to the Church	Shoe-makers, 565, 566
of Rome, and	Silk, 83
Relitts. See Title Pa.	Silk, 83 Silk-sbrower, 666
pifts.	Soldiers, and Mariners,
piss. Recusancy, 21 Regrators, 610	241 to 248, 542,
Riefe 227 to 227	543, 545, 629 to
Rivers, 321 to 327 Rivers, 504	Spirits, 685 Squibs, 168 to 172
Robberies, 60, 327	Squibs, 168 to 172
Rogues, 80. See Ti-	Subernation -636
tle Vagabonds.	Sunday. See Title
Runaways, 334, 335	Lord's Day.
	Survey-

Pann

	7 - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A - A -
urveyors. See Title	and other bas and arets.
Highways.	10 38 V. 11
wearing, and Curfing,	
66, 148 to 152	and at one of the
Cr. Start B. Marson School	Vagabonds, and Va.
to 4 to 11 and 1 day	grants, 80, 81, 179,
and baginger.	180, 186, 189, 248
	to 266, 334 to 337,
62	483, 699, 703, 716
amer, 210, 211, 462	to 723
to 472, 549, 550,	Vellum. See Title
553 to 558	Parchment.
avern. See Title	Vietuallers. See Title
Alebouse.	Alebouse.
Testimonial, 42, 620,	Under Sheriffs, 63, 331
621	
Tobacco, 667	The state of the state of the
Tobacco-Pipe-Clay, 681	W.
ToB. 617	
Travelling with above	Wages, 39, 199, 300
fix Horfes in a Wag-	Wages of Knights of the
gen. 217 to 221	Shire, 634, 635
Treasurer of the County.	Wages of Burgeffes ,
544, 546, 647, 648,	
544, 540, 047, 040,	Waggon , Waggoner ,
	Carrier, &c. 197,
Trophy-Money, 496,499.	217 to 221, 421
712	
Tythes, 152. 154, 332	Game.
333, 427 to 431	Watchman, 446
	Weights,
singles of St. William	
to exilist fairly by	N. J DESCRIPTION OF A STATE OF THE PARTY.

English The Third Edition, with very lend Addition, and the last Ads of Purliament concerning the Day of surveyeers, by 1715

Weights, and Measures, 11, 12, 13, 88, 92, 176 to 179, 182, Words spoke against the 338, 673 to 679
Wild-Fowl, 679
Windows, 458
Wood, 67, 85, 339

THE

A

Lately published,

The Prastice of Courts-Leet and Courts-Baron; with full and exact Directions for making up Courts-Rolls, as well of Courts-Leet, as of Courts-Baron: As also the Manner of drawing and entring all Sorts of Presentments and Forseitures in Courts-Leet; and of Surrenders, Admittances, Recoveries, &c. Published from the Manuscripts of Sir William Screeges Kt. sometime. Lord Chief Justice of England. The Third Edition; with very large Additions, and the late Acts of Parliament concerning the Duty on Surrenders, &c. 1714

THE

Fustices Companion

no O R,

A Summary of all the Acres of Parliament, Oc.

Dne Justice. Penalties. Offences.

. A Lehouse-keepo fit tippling in their | ted until Payment. Houses.

21 Jac. 1. c. 7. Alehoufe. I Car. 1. 6:4.

One Witness, View,

Ten Shillings to ers, Inn keep- be levied by Diffressers, Vintners, or Vi- and Sale after 6 Days, tuallers, fuffering a- and for want of Diy of the same Parish | stress, to be commit-

Disabled for three Stat. I Jac. I. c. o. Years to keep any

If the Constables or Churchwardens do r Confession; and not levy the Penalfter Confession, his ty, or shall not cer-Path may convict of tify the Want of Distress within 20 Days. he forfeits 40 s. to be levied at Supra, for the Poor.

Pub. Villiam ice of

Baron;

ng up

as of

draw.

ments

f Sur-

68: 681 inst th

192

es Poer.

large ament

1714

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

Victuallers, felling and fo employed. less, than one Quart | And disabled ut fu. for a Penny.

Stat. 1 7ac. 1. c. 9.

21 Jac. I. c. 7. nished ut Supra. Conviction ut su

Pra.

2. Alehouse-keep- | Twenty Shillings, ers, Inn-keepers, or to be levied ut supra,

pra.

Constable, &c. pu-

Suspended during the Continuance of the Additional Excife.

Stat. 1 W. & M c. 24.

3. Alehouse keeper, Inn-keeper, Vintner, or Victualler, fuffering any Person whatfoever to fit tippling in his House.

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. 6. 9. 21 Jac. 1. c. 7.

I Car. 1. 6. 4.

View, or two Witneffes.

4. Parishioners, or others, who fit tip- four Pence, to be lepling in any Alchouse, vied and imployed us Inn, Tavern, or Vi- Supra, to be paid in a Stualling-House.

21 Jac. 1. 6. 7. | Hours.

View.

Ten Shillings to be levied, employed, and disabled ut supra.

ne gallania nit of

Short

k

ce

or

Three Shillings and Week; if not able, to Stat. 4 Jac. r. c. 9. fit in the Spocks four

Ale-

ies. Offences. gs, ra, nels.

Due Juffice. Penalties. View, or one Wit- | Alehouse keeper, &c. disabled 3 Years.

Constables, &c. Neglect, ros. to be levied ut supra, and so imployed.

5. One convicted for being drunk.

Stat. 4 Jac. 1. 6. 5. 21 Jac. 1. 2. 7. View, one Witness,

or Confession. The Profecution to

be within 6 Months.

Five Shillings, for the Poor where, &c. for the first Offence, within a Week, or to be levied ut supra; and for want of Distress, to fit in the Stocks fix Hours.

For the fecond, to be bound with two Sureties in 10 1. to the good Behaviour.

6. Alehouse-keeper convicted of Drunkenness.

> Stat. 21 Jac. 1. 6.7. Conviction ut supra.

Disabled to keep an Alehouse for 3 Years.

7. One keeping an Alehouse without Li- to the Poor, to be lecence.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 3. View, Confession. or two Witnesses.

The

Twenty Shillings, vied ut fupra; and for want of Distress, to be whip'd, for the first Offence.

For

and e led ut in a e, to

ſu.

pu-

ing

of Ex-

24.

be

and

book

12

four Ale-

The Offender punish'd by this Act, not to be punished by 50 House of Correction 6 Ed. 6. c. 25.

For the second, to be committed to the for a Month.

For the third, not to be inlarged thence, but by Order of Sef-

fions.

The Officer neglecting his Duty, to be imprisoned without Bail, or pay 40 s. for the Poor.

8. One going or riding armed offensive-Iv before the King's Justices, or other His Officers or Ministers, or elsewhere, by Night or Day.

Stat. 2 E. 3. c. 3. 7 R. 2. 6. 13.

20 R. 2. C. I. View, or Complaint.

9. One who is fulpetted, or charged to

to the Parish.

To be apprehended and bound to the Peace or good Behaviour, and for want of Sureties, to be committed, and the Arms to be taken away.

Is, either before or after the Birth, to be be the Father of a Ba- bound to the good ftard Child, which is Behaviour, till Order likely to be chargeable | be made by two Juflices, according to

18 Eliz.

Offences. | Dne Justice. | Penalties.

The Woman to be | 18 Eliz. c. 3. examined, Examination put in 1715.) c. 11. 2. 39. Writing.

ties.

, to

the

Lion

not

ence.

Sef-

neg-

, to

with-

40 3.

end-

the

Beha-

nt of

com-

Arms

ore or

to be

good

Order

o Ju-

ng to 8 Eliz.

y.

10. Such Person as tive Father.

11. One felling, buying, or keeping any Weight, or Measure, which is not according to the Standard of the Exchiquer.

Stat. 16 Car. 1.6. 19. One Witness.

12. Clerk of the Market, or any other Officer, who feals any Weight or Meafure not agreeable to the Standard, or refusing to feal fuch as are agreeable thereto.

Stat. 16 Car. 1. 6. 19. One Witness.

91/15/19¹³

and her Dalton's Juflice (Edit.

To be bound to the shall have any Hand good Behaviour, and by Perswasion, Pro- so to the next Gaelcurement, or other- Delivery, (before the wife, in conveying or Judges of Affize,) or fending away a Puta- to the next Quarter-Seffions.

Dalt. c. 11./p. 39.

Five Shillings for the Poor, to be levied ut Supra; in Default of Diffress, to be committed till Payment.

Five Pounds for the Poor, to be levied at Supras - 1 2 1 . 7418

Addersond A.

tainers of Perfors

till of bries

Religion.

conciling and recent

took in an illia di do

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

other Fine, Fee, Reward, or Sum of Money, than are allowed by Statute or ancient Custom, for figning or examining Weights and Measures, or otherwise misdemean themselves.

> Stat 16 Car. 1. c. 19. One Witness.

14. Bringing into any of the Queen's Dominions any Agmus Dei, Croffes, Pictures, Beads, or any fuch vain or superstitious Thing, or delivering or offering the same to any Person to be used.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2.

15. Aiders and Maintainers of Perfons reconciling and reconciled to the Romish Religion, if they do not in 20 Days discover the Reconciling First Offence 51. second 101. and 201, for every other, for the Poor, to be levied ut fupra.

A Pramunire. A Juflice may receive Notice hereof, and is to disclose the same to the Privy-Council in 14 Days after, in Pain of a Pramunire.

Misprison of Trea-

alties. e 51. d 201 r, for

levied

A Tu-

e No-

is to

ne to il in

Pain

One Auffice. Offences! and reconciled to a pro to moilisted Tuffice or higher Officer, mold eno ni od

Stat. 23 Eliz c. 1.

16. Persons not repairing to Church ac. cording to 1 Eliz, c 2.

Stat. 23 Eliz c. 1.

This is not to be extended toProtestant Diffenters, by

Stat. I W. & M. Seff. 1. era 8: im del bas errot

chev-velole, they

Month, and if forbear for 12 Months after Certificate made by the Ordinary into the Queen's-Bench , to be bound with two fuffi. cient Sureties in 2001. at leaft, to be of the good Behaviour, until they shall repair to Church.

tended to Protestant

Twenty Pounds a

Penalties.

17. To take an Information of a Jesuit or Priest's remaining in any of the Queen's Dominions, and in 28. Days to disclose it to fome of the Privy-Council, or forfeits,

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 2.

18. Persons not repairing to some Church or Chapel:

> Stat. 3 Fac. 1. 6.4. Con-

Two hundred Marks.

Twelve Pence for the Poor, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; in Default of Distress, BA

enty

Trea-

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

Confession, or one Witness.

This is not to be extended to Protestant Dissenters, by

Stat. 1 W. & M. S ff. 1.

19. Persons above 16, absenting from Church above one Month, impugning the Queen's Authority in Causes Ecclesissical, or frequenting Conventicles, or personading others so to do, under Pretence of Exercise of Religion.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 4.
This is not to be extended to Protestant
Dissenters, by
Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1.

20. Persons resisting, abusing, beating, or Custom-house Officers, or their Deputies, in the Execution of their Office.

Stat.

Confession, or one | to be committed.

This is not to be ex- be in one Month.

To be committed till they conform themfelves, and make Submission. He may require them to conform and submit, and
if they refuse, they
must abjure the Realm
in open Assize or Sessions.

To be committed till the next Quarter Sessions, and fined then, not exceeding 100 l. and to remain in Prison till dischar-

alties.

1. ion to 1.

ed till hem-Suby reconand

in Eco

they ealm Sef-

ted ar-

7/0

ned ing ain ar-

ed

ffences. 11.

21. If the Minister. etty - Constables or hurchwardens of a-Parish, or any two. emplain of any Peron (under the Peerge) suspected for Renlancy.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 6.

22. Clothiers not aying their Work olks their Wages in eady Money.

Stat. 4 Ed. 4. 6. 1.

23. Carders, Spinters, Weavers, Fullers, heermen, and Dyers. ot performing their Duty.

Stat. 4 Ed. 4. C. 1.

24. The Justice not

Due Juftice. | Penalties Stat. 13 0 14 Car 2: | ged by Order of Exele-

quer, or discover who let them on Work.

To tender the Ooth of Allegiance, and upon Refufal, to commit vill next Affree or Seffions, where if he refuseth again, he incurs a Premunire : But Feme Coverts shall be imprisoned only, to remain there till they take the Oath.

Treble Damages, and to be committed till Payment.

Double Damages, and to be committed . till Payment.

Five Pounds, to be doing his Duty about divided into three feizing Ropes, and o- Parts; one to the ther Bs Queen. Offences.

Dne Juffice. | Penalties

ther Things, used for | Queen, another to the unlawful Stretching Informer, the third Northern Cloths, and to the Poor. other Matter, according to the burn of

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20,

25. To take the Oaths of two Witnesses. to prove a stolen Horse to be the Owners, and on the Buyer's Oath what he paid for the Horse, the Owner is to have him again, pay. ing the Buyer: But this must be done with in fix Months after the Sale.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12.

26. Hunters in Forrests, Parks, or Warrens, in the Nighttime, or disguised.

Stat. 1 H. 7. 6. 7.

To be examined. and bound over, or committed.

Rescous of the Execution of the Justices Warrant, Felony.

27. Killers or Takers of Pheasants or Partridges in the Night. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Being convicted, he is to take Bond, (for two Years only,) with good Sureties, not to offend in the Kind.

To examine bind over all Offenders against this Statute.

palties r to the

third. neffes.

wners. for the , pay. with.

nined. er, or

Exe. fices y.

ed. he (for with ot to like

and ffen-Sta-

Ten

Offences. Due Justice. Penalties.

or Wears along the in five Miles of the Mouth of any Haven or Creek, and willingly destroying the Spawn or Fry of Fish. Stat. 3 Jac. 1. c. 12:

28. Erectors of Wear | Ten Pounds, to be levied by Distress, &c. Sea-Shore, or in any and divided between Haven or Creek, or the Poor and the Profecutor.

29. Fishers in any Haven or Creek, or in 5 Miles of them, with any Net of a less Mesh than three Inches and an half between Knot and Knot, (except for the taking Smoulds in Norfolk only,) or with a Canvas Net, or other Engine, whereby the Spawn or Fry of Fish may be de-Aroyed.

Stat. 3 Jac 1: 6. 12.

30. Entring into Lands and Tenements by Force, and detain- Pleasure. ing them by Force.

The Net or Engine to be forfeited, and 10s. to be levied, and divided ut suora:

State Soll factory

Imprisonment, and Ranfom at the King's Offences. | Dne Juftice. | Penalties

Stat. 5 R. 2. 6. 7.

15 R. 2. 6. 2. 8 H. 6. c. 9.

Upon View.

Note. The Statute of 8 H. 6. c. 9 fhall indamage none where peaceable Possession bath been enjoy'd 3 Years.

Stat. 21 Eliz c. 11.

31. Upon Complaint of a forcible Entry or Detainer, by Precept to command the Sheriff to return a Jury to enquire of the Force committed, and to cause the Tenements to be feized.

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 9.

to enquire of a forci- the first Precept, 40 s. ble Entry, making De- | upon the 2d, 5 l. upon fault.

Stat. 8 H. 6. r o.

32. Jurors return'd | Tflues: 20 s. upon the 3d, and every Default after double.

33. To give Restitution upon Force or Detainer to Tenants for Years, by Elegit, Statute Merchant, or Staple; and Copyholders as well as those who claim Freehold or Inheritance: And may fine or commit.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 15. by Enquiry.

34 Offendersagainst | the Statute for the Affize of Fuel, if they be not able to fatisfy the Forfeitures.

To be fet upon the Pillory in the next Market-Town, on the Market-Day at 11 a Clock, having a Billet lties te of

l in-

here

fion

'd 3

11.

ntry

the

the

ene-

pon

103.

pon De-

or

git,

py-

old

the

ext the

. llet

95

ffences. Due Juftice. | Penalties.

herwise.

Stat. 7.E. 6. c. 7. for Fagot bound to 43 El z. c. 14. | fome Part of his Body. One Witness, or o- | The Profecution tobe within a Year.

35. To certify the Presentments made by he Surveyors of the Highways the next Sefions; and his Presentment of the Highways, upon his own Knowledge, is a good Conviction.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c 13.

36. Perfons being present at Bear-bait-Enterludes, common unlawful Pastimes on 1 he Lord's - Day.

Stat. 1 Car. 1. c. 1. View, Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution in one Month.

37. Carrier, Wagman, or Drover, travelling on the Lord's- ployed at fupra. Day about their re- Third Part may be Spective Bufiness.

Stat. 3 Car, 1. c. 1. View.

Three Shilings and four Pence for the ings, Bull-baitings, Poor, to be levied by. Distress, &c. in De-Plays, and any other fault, to fit in the Stocks three Hours.

Twenty Shillings goner, Carman, Wain- for every Offence, to be levied, and em-

allowed to the Profe-

cutor.

See

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

View, Confession, See Stat. 29 Car. 2. or two Witnesses. | C. 7. No oo.

Profecution in fix Months.

38. Butcher killing, or felling any Victual, eight Pence to be le. upon the Lord's Day. | vied and employed, Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 1.

View. Confession. or two Witneffes.

39. Servants to Clothiers, Woollen-Weavers, Tuckers, Fullers, Clothworkers. Sheermen, Dyers, Hofiers, Taylors, Shoemakers, Tanners, Pewterers, Bakers, Brewers, Glovers, Cutlers, Smiths, Farriers, Curriers, Sadlers, Spurriers, Turners, Cappers, Hat or Feltmakers, Fletchers. Arrow-head - makers, Burchers, Cooks, Md. lers, refusing to ferve for Statute Wages, and departing (being retained) without a Quarter's Warning, or lawful | wall

Six Shillings and and fuch Allowance ut supra.

To be bound over to the Sellions.

The Caufe to excuse must be proved by two Witnesses.

Pomer: Carming Wains

7 5 . . . mD . . .

Forty

alties.

s and

be le.

loyed,

Wance

d over

to ex-

roved

cs.

Car. 2

Offences. | Dne Justice.

Penalties.

lawful Caufe, to be allowed by a Justice.

S:at. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

40. Masters, being Clothiers, or any of the Trades abovementioned, putting away his Servant without a Quarter's Warning, or good Caufe to be allowed by a Justice, and proved by two Witneffes.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

Forty Shillings to be inflicted at Seffrons, and they to be bound over.

41. One retain'd in Service to work, and departing without Licence.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

One Month's Imprisonment.

42. To give a Testimonial under his Hand to Labourers, That they had not sufficient Work in the Place where they dwelt; That they might get Work in other Shires in the Time of Harvest: For which he may take one Penny.

Stat. 5 Eliz, c. 4.

Offences.

Dne Juffice.

Penalties

43. Persons fit to To be committed make Apprencices, re- till they shall be wilfuling to ferve upon ling to ferve. Demand.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

44. To reconcile Differences between Masters and Apprentices : And if he cannot.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

To bind over the Mafter to the next Quarter-Sellions.

45. An Apprentice departing from his Master's Service into another County.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6.4.

To direct a Capias to the Sheriff, or other Chief Officer, for his Apprehension ; and being taken, to commit him till he gives good Security, that he will honeftly ferve out his Time.

46. One accused of Manslaughter or Felony, who for want of Bail is to be fent to the Gaol, must be examin'd before he fend him; and the Accusers must be bound over to give Evidence, whose Information must be taken in Writing.

Stat. 2 6 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 10.

Ities ritted

wil-

r the next

apias other or his and com-

gives that Gerve

Fet to fend over nust

on-

Dne Juffice. Penalties. Fences.

47. Confiables may fearch for Malt which aulty or mingled; and being found, may. th the Advice of a Justice of Peace, make thereof. The Prosecution must be thin a Year: And not to be against Perns who make their own Malt.

Stat. 2 0 3 E. 6. c. 10.

ns.

Stat. 39 Eliz. e. 16.

8. Perfons difobey- | Three Days Imprithe Restraint put fonment without Bail, on Malsters, and and there to remain yers of Barley for till they enter into a king Malt, by the Recognizance of 40%. flices in their Sef- to obey the faid Reftraint.

> This extends not to fuch as have Barley of their own growing. Tythe-Gorn or Rent-Corn, but they may

make Malt.

ent. don hoft slo Stat. 19 H. 7. E. S.

49 Sheriff or other May compel him ficer refuling any to take it, and otherwful Coin in Pay- wife punish him at his Dilcretion.

50. To affift the President, and all Persons thorized by the College of Physicians, for e due Execution of the several Acts of Par-

Offences. Dne Justice. Penaltie Parliament which concern the faid Col lege.

Stat. 1 Mar. Parl. 1. Seff. 2. c. 9.

51. To command | The Watchman may any Person infected with the Plague, refiding in an infected House, not to go out; and if he does afterwards go out,

Stat. 1 Jac. 1 . 6. 31.

52. If any Person being infected with the Plague, who has no Sore upon him, go abroad, and converse in Company.

Stat. 1 706. 1. c. 31.

refif him; and if any Hurt happen there upon, the Wotchma shall not be impeach. ed for the fame.

oi n

ſe

ar

Ap

ar

r eı

ne

Ġ

O

r h

W

To be openly whip' as a Vagabond, according to Stat. 39 Eliz.

53. To enter into any common House or Place, where playing at Dice, Tables, Cards, Bowls, Coyts, Cates, Logars, Shove-groat, Tennis, Casting the Stone, Foot-ball, or o. ther unlawful Game is suspected to be used.

Stat. 33 H. S. c. 9.

maltie ffences. id Cal

an may

if any

there. chma

peach.

whip'd

accor.

9 Eliz

use or

Cards.

groat,

or o. ifed.

2.

Dne Justice.

Penalties

14. The Keepers of nlawful Games are fed.

Stat. 33 H. 8. 6 9.

To be taken and oufes or places where imprisoned till they find Sureties by Recognizance, no longer to keep fuch House or Place.

55. Artificers, Huf. andmen, Labourers, pprentices at Hufandry, Journeymen, r Servants of Artifiers, Mariners, Fishernen. Watermen, or

To be committed without Bail, till he be bound in fuch Sum as the Juffice fhall think reasonable, not to offend again.

erving-men, playing t any unlawfulGame. Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 9. Persons of the Denonination above-menioned, being so decribed, it feems as if Gentlemen and Perons above their Rank re not included in his A&.

56. Where there is but one Justice of the Peace, he may consent to the Churchwardens and Overfeers of the Poors fetting up, asing, and occupying any Trade, Mystery, or Occupation, only for the fetting on Work, and better Relief of the Poor of the

The

offences. | One Ittlice. | Penalties the Parish or Place where they bear Office.

Stat. 3 Car. 1. c. 4.

57. Can commit to no other Prison but to the Common Gaol.

Stat. 5 H. 4. c. 10. 11 6 12 W. 3. c. 19:

fall pay for each Night's Lodging, and other Expences.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. £. 30.

who is to be conveyed to Gaol, if he does not bear all the Char-

Stat. 3 Fac. 1. c. 10.

His Goods (if he has any) are, by War. rant, to be fold by the Constable, the Ap. praisement thereof to be made by the Neighbours, and the Overplus returned. If he has no Goads, the Constables, Church wardens, and two or three other honest Inhabitants, may, with the Allowance of a Juflice under his Hand, tax every Inhabitant, to be levied by Difirefs and Sale.

6

d

Ы

n

h

I

alties ar Of

n but

Arreft

19:

and o

(if he War by the Ap. eof to

the d the ed If s, the wich.

wo or At Inwith fa Ju. Hand, ieant,

o. To

y Di-

ffences

Dne Juffce. | Penalties.

60, To take the Oath of the Person robd, whether he knows the Persons who bbed him, or any of them; and if he nows any of them, he is to enter into fufient Bond to profecute the Person or Perns fo by him known, by Indictment, or herwife, according to Law.

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 13.

61. A Disturber of Preacher lawfully cenfed.

Stat. 1 Mar. S. 1. 2. 6.3. Vide 10 An. 6. 7.

62. Every Person n Let thereof to some ther, every Sunday nd Holyday.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2.

63. Sheriff, Underheriff, or Sheriff's Clerk, entring in the County - Court any laint in the Absence f the Plaintiff or his Attorney, or having bove one Plaint for one Cause.

To be committed.

Twelve Pence for ot reforting to their the Poor, to be levied arish-Church, or up- 1 by the Churchwardens by Diftress and Sale.

> This affects not Protestant Diffenters.

Forty Shillings, to be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

To examine this Matter, and if the Party be found guilty, to certify the Examination into the Exchs-

Stat.

Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Stat. 11 H 7. c. 15. Exchequer within three

Exchequer within three Months, in Pain of 40s. The Certificate is a

The Certificate is a Conviction.

Forty Shillings. The

e

Belli

P

er

8.

rfe

ory

g

it

le

iec

St

5.

64. The Defendant, in the County-Court, not having lawful Summons, the Bailiff being found faulty.

Stat 11 H. 7. 6 15.

t, Forty Shillings. The t, Matter to be examinated and certified ut fur fire.

65. The Officer who collects Estreats out of the County Court, if he levies more than is contained in them.

of Matter to be examinif ed and certified ut fuis pra,

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 15.

66. Persons profanely Swearing or Cursing.

Stat. 21 Jac.1. c. 20.

Hearing of a Justice, Confession, or two Witnesses. Twelve Pence for the Poor, to be levied by Distress, &c. or in Default, to be fet in the Stocks 3 Hours, if the Offender be above 12 Years old: But if under, and not paying, to be whip'd by the Constable, or the Parent or Master, in the Constable's Presence. fences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties

67. Persons unlawly cutting and tag Corn growing, bingOrchards, and ing away any Fruitees; breaking any dges, Pales, or o er Fences; cutting spoiling any Woods Underwoods Stand-

ties.

hree

405.

isa

The

min-

fu.

The

mig-

t fu-

for

vied

or in

et in

ours,

be a-

old: not

hip'd

, or

ifter. Pre-

First

g and growing, or e like, and the Ac-Saries thereunto.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 7. Confession, or one itness.

Prosecution to be fix Weeks, by 15 alters the Punish | Stices. ment. Nº 85.

8. To convict Counrfeits of the Seal for brwich Stuffs, or fealg them with a counit Seal, or removing e Seal from one ece to another. Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. 5.

First Offence: To pay to the Person grieved fuch Damages as the Justice shall appoint, if he be thought not able to pay, to be committed to the Confiable to be whip'd; and for every other Offence to be whip'd.

The Constable refuling or neglecting to do his Duty, to be committed till he

does.

In the Justice's own Cafe, he is to affoer. 2. c. 2. which fee; ciate one or more Ju-

Twenty Pounds.

Con-

Four

Offences.

Due Juffice. | Penaltie

Confession, or two Witneffes.

69 Buyers of Stuffs unfealed, and they in the Poor of the Trade whose Post fion they to be levied by Di are found, other than the first Owner or Maker, and the Maker, or Seller, delivering them unfealed. Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

c. 5. Seff 20.

Two Witnesses:

70. Weavers weaving without their proper be levied, and difpo Mark at the Head of fed ut Supra. the Piece. Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2

6. 5.

71. Persons refu-Jury to be returned, fed ut supru. by Vertue of the Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 4. 5.

Four Shillings for Arefs, coc.

Three Shillings, to

Five Shillings, to

C

nalties

ngs for

Trade

by Di

ffences.

Due Juffice. | Penalties.

72. Persons making urveyance, or imressing Carriages, or ther Things, by Cour of any Warrant nder the Great Seal, otherwise.

Stat. 12 Car. 2.6 24 At the Request of e Party grieved.

3. Taking more for lay, Oats, ore. in the ing's Progress, than e Prices fet.

tat. 13 Car. 2. c. 8. I 740. 2. 6. 10. 5 6 6W. & M. c. 22.

Constable's Oath, or o Witneffes.

ngs, to d dispo

Persons

ings, to

difpo

74. Persons courkept, without Connt of the Owner, or rions chiefly intruing therein.

Con- i

To be committed to Gaol till next Seffions.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

Twenty Pounds, to g, killing, hurting, be levied by Distress taking away Red and Sale; for want Fallow Deer, in any of Diffress, to be comround where Deer | mitted to the House of Correction for fix Months, or to the common Gaol for a d therewith, or are Year, not to be dif-1 charged but upon Setat. 13 Car. 2. c. 10. | curity for the good BuOffences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties

Witness.

Profecution within fix Months.

75. Quakers and others refusing to take a lawful Oath.

Stat. 13 6 14 C.2. 6.1. By 7 6 8 W. 3. 6. 34. Quakers, instead of an Oath, are to take the folemn Affirmation or Declaration therein mentioned.

76. Carman, or other Person, affishing in taking up, landing, shipping, or carrying away any Goods, &c. without a Warrant, or the Presence of one or more Officers of the Customs.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. £. 11.

Two Witnesses.

Confession, or one Behaviour for a Year after Enlargemenr.

> To be committed to Gaol, or be bound over with fufficient Sureties to the Quarter-Seffions, in order to Conviction.

on er

0

ns

me

S

re vi

S

First Offence: To be committed till he find Sureties for the good Behaviour, or be discharg'd by the Lord Treasurer, Chancellor, Under-Treasurer, or Barons of the Exchequer.

Second Offence: To be committed for two Months, or till he pay 51. to the Sheriff for the King's Use, or be discharged by the Lord Treasurer, &c.

ties

i to und ient Jarder

To he the be

ord celrer, Ex.

To wo Day. for be

ord

m-

Dne Juffice. Penalties. ffences.

77. Complaint is to be made to one Juice, by the Churchwardens or Overfeers the Poor within 40 Days, of Persons liketo become chargeable to the Parish, who ome to settle in a Tenement under 10 %. er Ann.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

Note, The Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. c. 12 is ow made perpetual by 12 Anne, Seff 1. 18.

ng to the Parish House of Correction. whence they were renoved.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. . 12.

removed, and to pro- Contempt. vide for them. See Stat. 3 & 4 W.

78. Persons return- To be sent to the

silve Cordie

79. Churchwardens, To be bound to the or Overfeers, refuling | Affizes, or Seffions, to to receive any Person be indicted for their

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2 | 6 M 6 11. in Nº 126.

80. May reward those who apprehend Rogues, Vagabonds, &c. and bring them before him, by granting them a Warrant under Hand and Seal to the Constable, &c. of fuch Parish where such Rogue, &c. pas-. C 2 fed

Offences. Due Justice: Penalties. fed unapprehended, to pay 2 s. for every Vagabond, on Pain of being proceeded a gainst according to 39 Eliz. c. 4. and 1 Jac. 1. c. 1. and out of the Money forfeited by 1 Jac. to allow 2 s.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

A Justice of one County may certify to a Justice of another.

Note, The Statute of 39 Eliz. & 1 Jac. 1. see repealed by Stat. 12 Anne, c. 23. but the Substance thereof re-enacted. Vide post.

81. If the Constable refuseth to obey the Warrant abovementioned.

To cause such Constable to pay to such Persons as apprehend Vagabonds, &c. 101

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

To cause such Constable to pay to such
Persons as apprehend
Vagabonds, &c. 101.
or so much thereof,
for their Expences and
Loss of Time, as he
thinks sit, which he
forseited by 39 Eliz.

82. Upon Information given, to iffue his Warrant to Conftables, &c. to fearch for foreign Bone-lace, Cut-work, Embroidery, Fringe, Band-ftrings, Buttons, or Needlework of Thread or Silk.

Stat. 13 6 14 Ger. 2, 6, 13.

r

ni Jo ffences.

alties.

every

ded a-

Fac. I.

d by

y to 1

fac. I.

it the

Con-

fuch

ehend

101

ereof.

es and

as he

ch he

Eliz.

ue his

or fo-

idery,

edle-

ealcd

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Repealed as to Lace made of Thread in all laces, but the Dominions of the French ing and the Duke of Aujon; by Stat. 5 Ann. c. 17.

83. Silk-winders, ndDoublers, unjustly urloining, imbezeling, pawning, felling r detaining Silk, de-

ivered by Silk-throwrs, and the Buyers nd Receivers of fuch ilk.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. . 15.

20 Car. 2. c. 6. Confession, or one

Witness.

This extends to all Persons who shall imbezel, pawn, fell, or detain any Silk delivered to any Silk Manufacturers, Agents, Journeymen, Warpers, and Winders, by

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 36.

To pay fuch Recompence and Satiffoction for Damage, Lofs, and Charges, as he shall order, not exceeding what the Party proves : If the Party be not able to make Satisfaction, or if he be, and do it not in 14 Days, to be whip'd and fer in the Stocks.

To be committed to Prison, or House of Correction, till Satiffaction be made, or Punishment inflicted.

One Juffice. Offences. Penalties.

fons flocking toge- the Poor, or to be fet ther about the Boats, in the Stocks. Nets, and Cellars, belonging to the Pilchard-Craft, upon the Coast of Cornwall and Devon, being warned to be gone, and refufing.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

c. 28.

Warning to be by theCompany, orOwner of the Boats and Cellars.

84. Suspicious Per- | Five Shillings to

85. Persons suspected for having or convey ing any Wood, &c. if found by a Search Warrant, and can give no good Account how they came by the fame ; or if they do not, in convenient Time, produce the Person of whom they bought the same, or fome Witness to prove Sale, on Oath, Constables, or any other Per-

First Offence: Convicts within 43 Eliz. 6. 7. and accordingly punished: And shall make fuch Recompence, and in fuch Time, as Justice shall appoint; and a Sum not exceeding 10 s. as Justice shall direct, for the Poor; in Default, to be committed to the House of Correaion, not to exceed a Month, or be whip'd.

Se-

alties.

be fet

Con-

Eliz.

ingly

fhall

comfuch

ihall

Sum

s. as

for

ult.

to

rreed a p'd.

Se-

Offences. | One Juffice. | Penalties.

Persons, may appre-

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 22. See Stat. 43 Eliz. 6. 7. in Nº 67. Second Offence: To be fent to the House of Correction for a Month, to be kept to hard Labour.

Third: To be adjudged incorrigible Rogues.

86. Cattle, dead or alive, imported, except for Provision for the Vessel, to be made appear in 48 Hours.

Stat. 18 Car. 2. 6. 2. Two Witnesses. Forfeited; one Moiety to the Poor, the other to him who seizes.

87. Master and Mariner of the Vessel wherein Cattle are imported.

Stat. 20 Car. 2. c. 7.

88. Selling Corn of Salt by other Bushel, or Measure, than according to the Standard, struck even by the Brim.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 8.

To be committed for three Months.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

Penalty increased, by Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2. 6. 12. which fee Nº 92.

89. Con-

C 4

To

Offences. Due Juffice. Penahies.

89. Constables, and | To be fined, not

nefs.

Surveyors of the High- | exceeding 40 s. to be ways, neglecting to levied by Warrant diput in Execution the reded to the High-Statutes made for re- Constable, and to be pairing the Highways. i employed in amend-Stat. 22 Car. 2, 6, 12. ing the Highways, View, or one Wit- | See 6 An e 29. No 189. The Penalty increafed to 5 1.

90. Refisting any employed in the executing the Acts for repairing Highways, or rescuing Goods distrained by Vertue of them.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. 6. 12. View, or one Witnels.

Forty Shillings, to be employed ut fapra; and if not paid in feven Days after Notice, to be committed till Payment.

91. To take the Returns, which the Surveyors of the Highways are to make, of Defaulters, within a Month after every Default, and to present the same at the next Quarter-Sellions.

Stat. 22 Car. 2. c. 12.

92. Selling or buying Corn without ties of the former mea-

Besides the Penal A&.

alties. , not to be ib ta Highto be mend. ways. ·189.

ncrea-

s, to

spra;

in fe-

No-

itted

fences. | Due Juftice. ng the Measure by | ing. e Buyer. tat. 22 0 22 Car. 2.

T2.

Will.

Penalties. easuring, or in other A&, all the Corn or anger than accor- Salt, or the Value ng to 22 Car. 2. s. 8. thereof, forfeited to d that without that the Person complain-

See 22 Car. 2. 6. 8.

in Nº 88.

To grant his Warrant to Game-91. espers, and others, to fearch the Houles Persons prohibited to keep Guns, &c. for ch Guns, or and to feize them for the le of the Lord of the Manor, or destroy em.

Stat. 22 & 23 Ger. 2. 6. 25.

Sur-De-Denext

nal-

mer A.

. 25. Confession, or one Witness. Profecution to be in Month.

94. Persons enter-

g wrongfully into

round kept for bree-

sclosed; and chafing.

king or killing any,

gainst the Owner's

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2.

Treble Damages and Costs, and 3 Months Imprisonment and till ing Conies, the' not they find Sureties for their good Behaviour. Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

or taking in the Night, Conies upon the Borders of Warrens, or on other Grounds us'd for keeping Conies, except Owners. They who use Snares, Hair-Pipes, and other Engines,

St. 22 6 23 C.2.6 25. Conviction ut supra.

96. Persons taking Fish by any Device, in any several Water, or River, or affishing therein, without the Owner's Consent.

Stat. 22 & 23 Car. 2.

£ 25.

Conviction ut supra.

Such Recompence, in such Time as the Justice shall appoint, and pay such Sum to the Overseers of the Poor as he shall think fit, not exceeding 10%, and in Default, to be committed to the House of Correction.

fi

Such Recompence, and in fuch Time as the Justice shall appoint, not exceeding treble Damages, fuch Sum to the Overfeers of the Poor as he shall appoint, not exceeding 10s. In Default, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and for want, to be committed, not exceeding a Month, unless gives Bond with one or more Sureties to the Party injured, not exceeding 10 l. not to offend again.

Dne Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

finess on the Lord's. the Stocks 2 Hours. Day, (Works of Charity and Necessity only excepted.)

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6. 7. View, Confession, or

one Witness.

alties.

pence.

as the

point, um to

of the

think

g Ios

t, to

0 the

tion.

ence,

me as l ap-

eding

fuch

feers

Thall ceed.

fault,

Di.

and

om-

ding

ives

or

the cx-

t to

ive

98. Persons pubpoling to Sale, any the Poor. Wares, (except Milk.)

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6.7. Conviction ut supra. View, Confession, or one Witness.

99. Drovers, Horse. Butchers, Higlers, or pra, to be levied by Day.

Stat. 29 Car. 2. 6 7. Conviction ut fupra.

100. Persons using Lord's-Day, with Boat, Wher-

97. Persons of the | Five Shillings, to the Age of 14 Years and Poor, to be levied by upwards, doing any Diffress and Sale; if worldly Labour or Bu- not able, to be fet in

The Wares to be lickly crying, or ex- feized, and fold for

Twenty Shillings, courfers, Waggoners, I to be employed ut futheir Servants, travel- | Distress and Sale; if ling on the Lord's | not able, to be fet in the Stocks 2 Hours.

See Stat. 3. Car. I.

c. 1. Nº 37:

Five Shillings, to be or travelling, on the levied and employed ut fupra; and if not able,

Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

Wherry, &c. (except allowed by a Justice,

Stat. 29 Car. 2. c. 7. Conviction ut supra.

101. When any Perfon is buried, if no Person doth, within 8 Days after Interment, bring an Affidavit that the Person was buried in Woollen, upon a Certificate of this from the Minister.

Stat. 30 Car. 2, c. 3.

A Part of the Penalties in this Act, not exceeding a 3d, may be given to the Informer.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale of the Party's Goods; if he has none, of the Persons where the Party died, or of any other who put the Party into the Coffin.

Masters Goods liable for the Servants.

Parents for Children.
One Moiety to the
Poor, the other to the
Informer.

to 2. Affidavits of burying in Woollen to be taken by one Justice of Peace; but where no Justice of Peace shall reside, or be to be found in any Parish where the Party is to be interred, there the Parsons, Vicars, and Curates, (other than of the Parish or Place where the Party is interred,) may take such Assidavits.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. c. 3. 32 Car. 2. f. 1. ffences.

ties.

upra.

enal.

t ex-

y be

mer.

to be

sand

ety's

rions

died. who

o the

s lia-

nts.

dren.

the

o the

en to

but

or be

Party

icars.

th or

take

has

Due Juffice. | Penalties.

103. Persons having Hand in removing altering the Marks, her Boats, Carts, and three Months. Vains for Carriage f Coals, in the Port f New- Caftle upon Tine. Stat 30 Car. 2. c. 8.

6 6 7 W. 3. 6. 10.

One Witness.

he Poor.

Stat. 32 Car. 2. c. 2. View, Confession, or one Witness

105. Importers of of Ireland.

Stat. 32 Car. 2. 6. 2. Itle.

Ten Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and in Default, pon Keels, and o- to be committed for

104 Seifors of Cat- Forty Shilings for le, Sheep, and Swine, every of the great Catnported out of Ire- tle, 10 s. for every and, not giving No- Sheep, or Swine, one ice, in fix Days af- Moiety to the Poor, er Conviction, to the other to the Inhurchwardens, and former, to be levied Overfeers, of fuch Sei- by Diffress and Sale; ure, and they not die in Default, to be tributing all but the committed for three Hides, and Tallow to | Months, without Bail or Mainprize.

Liable to the Sei-Butter and Cheese out | zure, and Penalties. as Importers of Cat-

er fone

Due Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

fuling to make and without Bail. fubscribe the Decla- their Names to be ration in 30 Car. 2. certified to the Quarand to take the Oaths, which come in the Room of the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy.

Stat. 1 W. & M.

Seff. 1. c. 18.

Vide 10 Anne, c. 2.

107. Persons refufing the Oaths when tender'd.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. their producing a Cer. e. 18.

Vide 10 Anne, c. 2.

106. Dissenters, re- | To be committed ter Seffions.

> To enter into a Re cognizance with two Sureties of 50 1. for tificate, under the Hands of fix of the Protestant Congrega tion, whereof he is one, two Protestants Witnesses, or a Certificate under the Hands of 4 Church of Eng. land Protestants, That he is a Protestant.

108. House-keepers, Three Shillings and Middlesex, and City of be levied by Diffres Westminster, which are and Sale; if not paid within |

the County of four Pence a Day, to

nalties mitted and to be Quar-

o a Re

th two

1. for

g a Cerer the

of the

ngregi-

he is

testants

Certi-

Hands

of Eng.

s, That

ngs and Day, to Diffress ot paid

in

nt.

Dne Justice. ffences. ills of Mortality, mitted till Payment. nd in Kenfington, not weeping the Streets larged to 10 s. by efore their Houses, n Wednesdays and Saurdays.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. View, Confession, r one Witness.

109. Persons laying, ny Sea-coal Ashes, | ut supra. Dust, Dirt, &c. in any pen Street, Lane, or lley, before their wn Houses, or any ublick Places.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. View, Confession, r one Witness.

Penalties. ithin the Weekly | in fix Days, to be com-

This Penalty en-Stat. 8 0 9 W. 3.

To be employed, if upon Conviction by the Evidence, one Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Informer; if upon View, one Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Repair of the Highways.

Five Shilings, to be fuffering to be laid, levied, and employed,

110. Per-

Twenty

Offences. Due Justice. Penalties.

110. Persons laying ! any Ashes, Dirt, or Soil, before the Houfes, or Walls of Inhabitants, or any Churchyard Wall, or the Queen's Palace, or throwing, or causing to be thrown into a. ny common Sewer, or Highway, or any private Vault, any noifome Thing whatfoever.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction at supra.

> To fuffer the like Offences, and to be levied, and imployed, ut fupra.

Twenty Shillings,

to be levied, and em-

ployed, ut supra.

111. The respective Churchwardens, and | Penalties, for the like the House - keepers, and other Keepers of! White hall, Somerfetboufe, St. James's House and Park, the Guard-Houses, and Stables. &c. the Ushers, Porters, or Keepers of Courts of Justice.

112. Persons hooping, washing, or clean- | for every Offence, to fing |

Twenty Shillings

alties. llings, d em-

e fike

e like

to be

loyed,

llings

ce, to be

Dne Justice. ences. ets, Lanes, or o-Paffages, or fetany Dung, Soil, bbish, or empty aches to make or nd, or rough Tim-, or Stones to be n, or wrought. tat. 2 W. & M c. 8. onviction ut supra.

any Vessels, in | be levied, and imployed, ut supra.

Penalties.

3. Rakers, Scaven-. Oc. not bring Carts; and by a I, or otherwise, gig Notice of their ning, and not daily cept Sundays and lidays) carrying y the Dirt, oc. at. 2 W. & M. c. 8. onviction ut fupre.

Forty Shillings for every Offence, to be levied, and employed, ut fupra.

14. Inhabitants, and wners of Houses occupied, not pang the Streets, before their Doors. tat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. onviction at fupra.

Twenty Shillings a Rod or Perch for every Default, and 20 s. a Week, till amended, to be levied, and employed, at fapra.

115. Owners

For-

Offences.

Dne Juffice.

Penaltic

ffe

1

g

E

etv

Infabitants of Houfes new built, not pa ving, or otherwise amending the Ground before their Houses, and Buildings.

Stat. 2 W, & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

ly chosen, and refufing.

Star. 2 W. & M c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

Housekeepers, within the Weekly Bills of Mortality, whose Houses adjoin to or near the Street, from Michaelmas to Lady-day, not hanging out Lights every Night from the Time it is dark till 12 at Night, or paying to the Lamps.

Stat. 2 W. & M. s. 8. Conviction ut Supra.

Forty Shillings for every Perch, and the like for every West till amended, to be wied, and employed at supra.

Ten Pounds, to be levied ut supra, and employed in mending and repairing the Highways and Street of the same Parish.

Two Shillings enry Default, to be le
vied, and employed
as the Penalties for
not sweeping the
Streets.

enaltic lings fo

and the y Week to bek ployed

s, to be ra, and mend ring th Street

gs evo be k oloyed

rifh.

es for the

Two

Dne Juffice. Penalties. ffences.

tween the last of uguft, and the first of | ping the Streets. me, which does not eigh 56 Pounds a rufs at least; and etween the first of me, and the last of uguft, which weighs ot 60 Pounds a Truss w, and old 56.

tat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

119. Persons sufferart, &c. to fland in ployed, ut Supra. y Place within the reekly Bills of Morlity, laden with Hay Straw, to be fold om Michaelmas to La--day, after 2 a Clock the Afternoon, and om Lady-day to Miaelmas after 3. Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8. Conviction ut supra.

118. Persons offer- | Two Shillings and g any Hay to be fix Pence for every Id within the Week- Trufs, to be levied, Bills of Mortality, and employed, as the Penalties for not fwee-

Five Shilings, to g their Waggon, be levied, and im-

120. Per-

Twenty

to low bond ad

One Justice. Offences. Penalties

120. Persons unlawfully courling, hunting, taking in Toyles, killing, wounding, or taking away any Red or Fallow Deer, in any Forest, &c. without the Confent of the former, the other w Owner, or be aiding therein.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

c. 10.

Confession or Oath of one Witness.

in 12 Months; and Market-Town nexts where the Offence is the Place. committed, or Party apprehended.

Twenty Pounds for the Offence, of huntting, &c. and for eve ry Deer taken or kil led 30 l. to be leviel by Diffress and Sale.

One 3d to the Inthe Poor, and the rel to the Owner.

For want of Di stress, 12 Months Im prisonment, and to be fet in the Pillon Profecution to be for an Hour, in fome

121. To grant a Warrant to Conftable, Headboroughs, and Tything-men, when Deer is stolen, to search as for stolen Goods. Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. c. 10.

122. If upon Search any Venison, or Skins of Deer, or Toyles, be found, and the Perfons can give no good Account how they came

The fame Penalties with the Deer-Realer, and to be levied, and employed, at fupra.

enaltie

fences. Die Justice. Penalties,

unds for of hunt for eve or kil e levied d Sale the Inother w the ref

stables,

when

coods.

nalties

tealer,

, and

Three

PTA.

me by them, nor fome convenient me produce the rion of whom they ught them, or prove ch Sale upon Oath. tat. 3 6 4 W. 6 M. 10. Confession, or Oath one Witness.

of Di 123. Persons, in the ths Im. ight time, pulling and to wn or destroying Pillory ePales, or Walls of n fome y Park, Forest, &c. nextn other Ground inosed, where Red Fallow Deer, shall

> kept. Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. 10.

> Oath of one Witefs.

124. Surveyors of he Highways not iewing the Roads, Vater-courfes, Brid- fee No 417. es, Causways, &c. and ot returning, upon Oath!

Three Months Imprisonment.

The same Penalty as for refuling to execute the Office, which

De-

Offences. | Dne Juftice. | Penalties,

Oath, once in four Months to a Justice. Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

Profecution in fix Months.

of Defaults is given in the Church by the Surveyors of the Highways, and the Defaulters do not repair, and amend in 30 Days, and the Surveyors do.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

Upon Oath of the Surveyors.

Profecution in fix Months.

dens and Overseers, refusing to register Notice of poor Perfons coming into a Parish, and not reading or causing to be read, such Notice.

Defaulters to pay to the Surveyors fuch Charges, as one Juflice shall think reasonable, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

ablact or Ver

CHANGE VG MINI

the companies of the same

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and for want to be committed for a Month.

Stat.

Stat 1.

Oa

ns, fulit erfor yo J Stat.

> Tv n O

28. ng of H

or B char ter mix eve

ted

Five

fences. | Dne Justice. |

lties;

Pay

Ju-

rea-

vied

le.

to

ress

for

nit-

3118

NV

ve

Penalties

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

Two Witnesses, up-Oath.

ns, or Overfeers refusing to receive a rson removed by to Justices. Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M.

Two Witnesses upn Oath. Five Pounds, for the Poor of the Parish from which he shall be removed, to be levied by Distress and Sale; for want, to be committed for forty Days. The Warrant, by the Justice of the Place to which the Removal is directed, to the Constable where the Offender dwells.

28. Perfons exchanging or opening a Cask of Butter, fealed, or marked by the Factor, or Buyer, or the Cask changed, or bad Butter packed up and mix'd with good, and every Fraud committed by the Seller.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

Con-

Twenty Shillings for every Firkin, and Offence, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; one half to the Poor, the other to the Informer.

mast as and this and

Ten

Offences. | Die Juffice. | Penalties

Confession, or one Witness.

129. Ware-house-Weighers . keepers . Searchers, or Skippers, in any Port, refuling to receive Butter and Cheefe, or to take care thereof, or to ship the fame fucceffively.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M

c. 7.

Conviction at fupra.

130. Ware-houfekeepers, &c. not keep- | fix Pence for every ing Books, and ma- Firkin of Butter, the king Entries of Butter | fame for every Weigh and Cheefe, or making, of Cheefe; and eveuntrue Entries, or re- ry other Offence, to fuling, in the Day- | be levied by Diffress time, to produce the and Sale, to be em-Books to be fearched. | ployed at fupra; and

6. 7. Conviction at supra.

131. Masters of Vef fels coming to lade Butter and Cheefe, or | ter, and two Shillings their

Ten Shillings for e very Firkin of Butter. Five Shillings for a very Weigh of Cheefe, to be levied by Di-Aress and Sale, to be employed at fapra,

Two Shillings and Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. | for want of Distress, to be committed till Payment.

> Five Shillings for every Firkin of Butand

ffet eir ng v B fh e f

Var efo der Stat 7.

> 13 ive es, oft fon

arte xch eign FH eigr Devi

> Stat 10

alties

for e utter. or e heefe.

y Di to be 8.

and very the eigh

eve. , to tress emand

refs. till

utngs and

for

ffences. shall be tender'd to ployed, at fupra. e shipped, by any

den. Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

Due Justice. Penalties

eir Servants refu. | and fix Pence for eveng to take on Board ry Weigh of Cheefe. Butter and Cheese, to be levied, and em-

This extends not to Varehousekeeper, Oc. 1 the Counties of Cheefore their Vessels be fer and Lancaster, or the City of Chefter.

132. Upon an Appeal, the Appellant is to ive Bond of 201, with one or more Surees, to the Liking of a Juffice, to pay fuch ofts as the Court shall award, in one South after the Appeal is heard.

Stat. 4 & S W. & M. C. 7.

Importers. 133. arterers, Sellers or ign Buttons, made f Hair, or other foign Buttons whatbever. Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

Forfeits them, and is liable to the Penalxchangers of fo- ties in 14 Car. 2, for importing Foreign Bone Lace.

D

Dne Justice. | Penalties Offences.

134. To take an Informer's Recognizince, in 20 l. That he will prosecute with Effett, upon Information for Trespasses, &c. Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 18.

135. To grant a Warrant to fearch the Houses of suspected Persons for Hare, Partridge, and other Game.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23.

136. Persons, where Game is found, not giving a good Account how they came by it, or not producing the Party of whom they bought it, in some convenient Time, or some credible Person to prove fuch Sale upon Oath.

Stat. 4 0 5 W. OM 6. 23.

Not under 5s. nor exceeding 20 s. for & very Hare, Partridge, or other Game, to be levied by Distress and Sale; and in Default. to be committed to the House of Corre-Ction, not exceeding a Month, nor less than 10 Days, to be whip'd, and kept to hard Labour.

ffer

ng,

OW

etti one

urc nw

nar

rur

fior

Sta 2:

Co

1

ng

Lea

Eng

Fift

kers ther

Oce

or l

St

. 2

1

Ho

to or

One Moiety of the Penalties to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

137. Persons, not qualifiedby Law, keep- | Penalties, and to be ing

Subject to the fame levied, lties. Hences.

ogni-

with

.60

the

Par.

nor

for e.

to be

sand

fault.

d to

orre.

eding

e les

to be

pt to

f the

er to

fame

to be

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

ows, Greyhounds, etting Dogs, Ferrets, loney - Dogs, Hayes, turchers, Tunnels, low-bells, Hare-pipes, loares, or other In-

ng, or using any levied, and imployed, ows, Greyhounds, ut supra.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

ruments for Deftru-

Conviction ut supra.

138. Persons keeping any Net, Angle, Leap, Piche, or other Engine for taking Fish, other than Makers and Sellers of them, and Owners, or Occupiers of Rivers, or Fisheries.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M.

Such Engines may be seized, and kept by the Owners and Occupiers of such Rivers and Fisheries, or such as they shall authorize,

139. To grant his Warrant to fearch the Houses of Persons prohibited, and suspected to have Engines for taking Fish, and to seize or destroy the same.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. 6. 23.

Due Juffice. | Penalties Offences.

140. Before the Allowance of a Certioran to remove any Conviction upon Stat. 4 6 W. & M. c. 23. the Party is to become bound to the Profecutor in 50 l. with Sure ties, to be approved by a Justice, to pay Costs, upon Oath, in a Month after the Conviction is confirmed.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. & M. c. 23.

141. Inferior Tradefmen, Apprentices, and other dissolute Per- are where Game is fons, bunting, hawk- | found, and to be leviing, fishing or fowl ed, and employed, it ing, unless in Compa- | Supra. See No 136. ny with the Master of fuch Apprentice qualified by Law.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. 6 M. €. 23.

142. Perfons on Mountains, Hills, Heaths, to the House of Cor-Moors, Forests, Cha- rection, not exceedfes, or other Wastes, ing one Month, nor hurning between 2Feb. under 10 Days, to be and 24 June, any Gig, whip'd, and kept to Ling, Heath, Furze, hard Labour. Gors. or Fern.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. 6. 23.

Subject to the fame Penalties as Persons

To be committed

ffen

43

ze pe

afti

ays

he

hore

he S

er'd was

carry

ame

Sta

. 7.

.

fure

eigt

Aer

Me

adn wit

S

c. 7

titi

Die Juffice. | Penalties. ffences.

43. Owners of Salt | he Oath of one or nore Witnesses, That he Salt was duly ener'd, and that there was a Warrant for arrying away the ame. Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M

alties

tioran

401

ecome

Sure

o pay

Con

fame

rions

ne is

levi.

d, w 16.

eted

Coreed.

nor o be

t to

The

. 7.

The Salt fhall be zed, not making it forfeited, one Moiety pear before the next to the King, the oaffice, within ten ther to him who fei-Days after Seizure, by | zed, and the Owner shall forfeit double the Value.

144. Salt not meafured by a Bushel of eight Gallons Winche. fer Meafure, by fit Measures, sworn and admitted by a Justice without Fee.

Stat. 5 6 6 W. & M. C. 7.

Double the Value of the Salt fo meafured.

145. To take the Affidavit of the Quantity of Rock-Salt, melted, and refined. Stat. 5 6 6 W. & M. 4.7.

[54]

Offences. | One Juffice. | Penalties.

146. To put in Execution By-Laws made by the Commissioners, for licensing of Hackney-Coaches.

Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22.

ving, or altering, the Marks of Keels, Boats,

Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3.

One Witness.

Ten Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale; for Defect, three Months Imprisonment. Offer

P

n I

ting

put

A&

bo

C.

P

re

tic

Su

Q

ly

The Penalty between the King and the Discoverer.

148. Servants, Labourers, common Soldiers, common Seamen, profanely swearing and cursing in the Presence or Hearing of a Justice of Peace. One Shilling for the first Offence, for the 2d double, for the 3d treble, to the Use of the Poor.

Every other Person. Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3.

Confession, or one Witness.

Profe-

Two Shillings, 1st, 2d, and 3d, nt supra, to the same Use, to be levied by Distress and Sale; if no Distress,

Ities.

nade

lack.

be be

and

rice on-

bend

for

or

he

Se

1

Offences. | One Juffice. | Penalties.

n 10 Days.

ancare where die 14.

Profecution to be I to be fet in the Stocks one Hour for one Offence, two Hours for more, if above fixteen Years of Age; if under, to be whip'd.

149. Justice omitting or neglecting to put in Execution the has a many regard to Act immediately a state of the base bove-mentioned. Et tand use toe vier of the

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 31 0 3 3 34 2

Profecution at fupra.

150. Parson, not reading the last mentioned Act, the next Sunday after every Quarter-Day, Yearly, immediately after Morning Prayer.

Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3.

C. 11. Profecution ut supra.

Five Pounds.

Twenty Shillings for every Omission.

of ownered Weart

151. To register, in a Book, all Convi-Stions upon Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. c. 11. and the Time, and certify the same to the Quarter-Seffions.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3. c. 11.

Offences.

Due Judice. Penalties.

152. Persons substra- | Sting, or withholding, fmall Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3.

6. 6. 11 . an A to me

Shall levy the Sum adjudged by two Iu. flices, upon their Certificate, where the Party fubstracting, or withholding, removes out of the County.

ffeno

OWE

the

avs

the

be

offic

Ion he F

Sti

16

15

ing Load

Ca

Itan

Mar

of

St.

c. 1

the

fex

tal

ga

lo

ke

W

153. To take the Affidavit of the Maker of Paper, Vellum, Parchment, and Pastboard, what the Value of the same is, for which he is to pay 20 l per Cent. Tax.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 7.

154. Where two Juflices have adjudged what Sum any Qua- I ther of their Hands, ker is to pay for great or small Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3.

€ 6.

155. Surveyors of the Highways negle-Eting to erect or fix a Stone or Post where two or more cross Highways meet, with an Infcription thereon in large Letters, containing the Name of Marketnext the Town,

171. Pox.

To be levied by Warrant, under eiand Seals, by Diffress and Sale.

Ten Shillings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed towards fuch Stone or Post; if any Overplus, in repairing the Highways.

The

lties. Sum

Ju. Cer. Par-

or oves

ker ard,

be

by eids,

es,

d d

de - c

own, to which each the adjoining Highays lead, according the Precept, to him be directed, by the uffices, at their Four Months-Seffions for the Highways.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

156. Persons refuing to pay 3d. a Cart-Load of Hay, and 1 d. Cart-Load of Straw, standing in the Hay-Market, in the Parish of St. Martin's, and St. James's.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

157. One Justice of the Querum of Middlesex, or Westminster, may take the Complaint against such as stand longer in the Hay-Market than they ought, whereby they forfeir.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6.17.

The same to be levied, by Warrant, under the Hand and Seal of one Justice of Middlesex, or Westminster, by Distress, to be sold, if not paid in 3 Days.

Penaltios.

Five Shillings, to be levied, as by 2 W. 6. M. 6. 8. No 109.

158 Per-

Ds

Liable

Offences. | Dne Juffice. ! Penalties.

158. Perfons making, or keeping, any Wash, Cyder, or other Materials fit for Distillation, and having in his or their Possession, or Occupation, any Still, or Stills, containing 20 Gallons, or upwards, shall be deemed a common Distiller, and

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

Conviction upon the Oath of one, or more credible Witnesses.

159. Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty-Chap men, trading without or contrary to Licence. Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 25. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 27.

Confession, or due Proof, upon Oath, of one or more Witnesses.

Liable to the feveral Rates and Duties of Excife, and subject to the Penalties, and Forseitures of this, and all other Acts in Force.

Perform com-

eric per cala Care-

Offe

1

ing

nan

bev

L

Stat

C

oth

fin

up

aid

St

For every Offence 12 l. one Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

alties. feve-Duties

sbjet , and this. as in

ence

to e o.

to

reis

Dne Juffice. Penalties. Offences.

nand, refuting to Licence.

Stat. 8 & 9 W 3. c. 25. 1 committed to 9 6 10 W. 3. C. 27. Conviction ut supra.

160. Persons so tra- | Five Pounds, to the ing, and, upon De | Use of the Poor, and, for Non - Payment, hew to a Justice, Le. Shall fuffer as a common Vagrant, and be House of Correction.

161. Constables, or aid or affift in the Ex- by Diftress and Sale. ecution of

Stat 8 & 9 W. 3. c.25. Q 6 10 W. 3. 6. 27.

Forty Shilings, one other Officers, refu. Moiety to the Poor, fing, or neglecting, the other to the Inupon due Notice, to former, to be levied

> Note: Any Person may feize a Hawker, do. and the Penalties to be levied of the Good's about him.

162. Persons trading as Hawkers, &c. who fhall not, upon Demand, have their Licence ready to be produced.

Stat. 3 6 4 Ann. c. 4.

Forfeits as one trading without Licence, and may be committed, and the Forfeis tures levied, and employed ut fupra,

Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

Tools or Instruments for coining, or counterfeiting Gold, or Silver Moneys are found.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3,

town applied the

other, to the Lin-

Estated of new

She Lac Corne

to the Pont.

c. 26.

100

The Instruments, and the Persons in whose Custody they are found, to be seized, and carried before a Justice, and Persons and Instruments to be secured, and Instruments to be produced as Evidence, and afterwards defaced and destroyed.

ffen

16

cei

hy I

nd

Child

Perf

he f

cept

tend

help

fing

wea

an

Ma

de

lie

n

I

Counterfeit Money given in Evidence to be cut in Pieces afterwards, and then given to the Party.

without Bail or Mainprize, till the next Assizes, Sessions of Oyer and Terminer, and General Gaol-Delivery, Persons opposing or resisting any Officer, or Officers, or any aiding and assisting in Execution of any Process in White-Fryers, Savoy, Salisbury-Caurt, Ramalley, Mitre-Court, Buller's Rents, Baldwyn's-Gardens, Mountague-Glose, or the Minories, Mint, Chinck, or Deadman's-Place.

Stat. 8 & 9W. 3. c. 27.

ffences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

165. Every Person | cept one Child to at- exceeding 21 Days. tend an impotent and helpless Parent) refufing, or neglecting, to wear their Badge, in an open and visible Manner.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

6. 30.

ties.

nts.

s in

hey

be

ried

and

tru-

cu-

nts

as er-

ind

ey

to

er-

gi-

J.

xt

be

or

d. (s

1-

S= t,

V

Upon Complaint,

166. Churchwardens, or Overfeers, relieving any fuch Poor, not having, and wearing fuch Badge.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3.

c. 30.

One, or more Witneffes.

167. Where Costs Settlement of the Poor | County where de-

His or her Allowceiving Relief of ance to be abridged. by Parish, or Place, or withdrawn, or to nd the Wife, and be committed to the Children of any fuch House of Correction Person, cohabiting in to be whip'd, and kept he same House, (ex to hard Labour, not

of the Order Year

Golfs on Oath of one

Twenty Shillings, to be levied by Diftress and Sale.

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

The Costs to be leare given upon an Ap- | vied by Warrant of peal, from an Order of one Justice of the Party

Due Juffice. | Penalties. Offences.

Notice was given, and the Person, order'd to pay fuch Costs, dwells for Want, to be comout of the Turisdiction | mitted to the common of the Court which Gaol for 20 Days. gave the Costs.

Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3.

¢ 30.

Upon Request, and producing a true Copy of the Order for Costs, on Oath of one Witness.

determined, or where Party dwells, who is to pay the Costs by Diffress and Sale; and

Sta

7.

Vitn

nitti

ny S

caft,

From

her,

OT Dw

tior

of,

in

or

aff

6

Co

1'

168. To make fell, or utter, or offer, or expose to Sale, any Squibs, Rockers, Serpents, or other Fire-works; or to permit, or fuffer, any Squibs, &c. to be cast, thrown, or fired out of his, &c. House, &c. into any, publick Street. &c. or to throw, cast, or fire, or to be aiding and affifting in throwing, &c. any Squibs, &c. in or into any Street, &c. is a common Nusance.

Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. c. 7.

169. Persons ma- 1 king, or causing to be levied by Distress and made, giving, selling or uttering, or offer- Poor, the other to the ing, or exposing to Prosecutor. Sale, any Squibs, &c. Stat.

Five Pounds, to be Sale, one half to the

Twenty.

ffences. | Dne Juffice. | Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3.

Confession, or two Virneffes.

ny Squibs, &c. to be ployed, ut fupra. caft, thrown, or fired. from out of, or in his, her, or their House, or Houses, Shops, Dwelling, or Habita. tion, or any Part thereof, into any Street, Je.

Sat. 9 & 10 W. 3.

Ities.

ho is

s by and

com-

mon

er-

or n,

y.

or

V-

y

Conviction ut supra.

171. Persons throw. ing, casting or firing. or being aiding and affifting in throwing, Ge any Squibs, &c.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3.

Conviction ut supra. Note, This Act extends not to the Manor to the Artillery | Money. Company.

170. Perfons per- Twenty Shillings. nitting, or fuffering, to be levied, and em-

Twenty Shillings, to be employed ut fupra; and if not paid immediately to the Justice, the Party to be committed to the House of Correction. to hard Labour, not exceeding a Month, unless the Offender ster of the Ordnance, shall sooner pay the

Offences. Due Juffice. | Penalties.

172. To hear and determine, upon Oath, whether any Piece of Money cut be counterfeit or not.

Stat. 9 & 10 W. 3. 6. 21.

173. To take an Information of blasphe. mous Words, within four Days after the Words spoken, and not afterwards.

The Profecution to be in three Months

after the Information.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6. 32.

174. To grant a Warant to fearch for, and feize, prohibited Alamodes and Lustrings, upon Oath of one or more credible Person, or Persons, that they have Reason to suspect, or believe, that there are some of the faid Silks fraudulently imported.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6, 43.

175. When any Per- 1 Distillation.

Upon an Affidavit. fon is suspected to declaring the Grounds conceal any Still, Back, of fuch Suspicion, to or other Veffels, Spi- | grant a Warrant to rits, Low-Wines, or fearch for, and feize, other Materials for | fuch Still, &c. and if not claimed by the Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3. Owner, in Twenty Days, to be fold by the Commissioners of Excise.

ence

6. 1

t, an

(Tel

rked

Crow eafu

Stat

15. On

77. iffic tors

ot p

urir

efpe

Divi ial

Ale-

Mea S

Vet

po

M

le

up

m

n

Dne Juffice. | Penalties. fences.

6. Perfons felling and Beer, in any rked with W.R. and Crown, and not full eafure.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. 15.

One Witness.

lties.

ath.

oun-

ohe.

the

iths

for,

uble

on of

it,

ds

to

to

e,

iÉ

e

y

77. The Sub-Comillioners, or Colleors of the Excile. ot providing, or prouring, within their espective Circuits, or Divisions, a substanial Ale-Quart, and Me. Pint . Winchefter Measure.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3

15. 178. The Mayor, or chief Officer of every City, Town-Corporate, Borough, or Market - Town, neglecting, or refusing, upon Request to him made, to stamp, and mark Ale-Quart, and

Ale-

Not above Forty Shillings, nor under ffel not figned, and Ten, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

One Moiety to the Poor, the other to the Profecutor.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and employed, ut Supra.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and employed, ut Supra.

Offences. 1 Due Juffice.

Penalties

fine

180

pret

nds

15,

Sta

18.

On

18

ayir

ed

Gao!

C. I

Con

y I

18

othe

har

S C

N

1 vin

any

Sal the

> wit the

not

Ale Pint.

St. 11 6 12 W. 3. 6 15.

One, or more Witneffes.

Prosecution to be within 30 Days.

Note, This A& ex tends not to the Uni versities, by Stat. 11 0 13 W. 3. 6. 11.

179 Vagabonds, Beggars, Oc.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3.

c. 18.

I Ann. c. 13.

Vide poft, 12 Anne, Seff. 2. 6. 23.

To be taken by the Constable, and carried before the next Ju. stice, to be carefully examined, and either fent to the House of Correction, or to fuch Town of the next County as he shall think most proper, giving the Constable a Certificate of the Perfons fo ordered to be punished, or conveyed, with the Manner how, and when, and whence conveyed, and with what Affistance, and to tax an Allowance for Pains and Troub'e, a cord. ing to Rates fet in Eafter Quarter-Seffions Yearly.

alties

& ex. Uni

y the

I.

rried Ju. fully

ither se of fuch

fhall per,

the d to

ionlanien,

eyhat tax ins

rd. in

ty

fences. | Die 1 180. Constables not | prehending Vaga-

prehending Vagands, wandring Begns, &c.

Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3.

One Witness.

181. Persons not aying Moneys chared for Repair of Faols.

c. 11 & 12 W. 3.6.19. Continued for 7 Years by 10 Ann. c. 14.

182. Selling in any other Water-Meafure than is according to Stat. 1 Ann. c. 15.

One Witness.
Note, This extends
not to London

183. Perfons removing, or conveying, any Salt from any Salt Works, or Place thereunto belonging, without due Entry of the same, and Payment,

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Twenty Shillings, to be levied by Diftress and Sale.

One 4th Part to the Informer, the other three to the Poor.

Vide post, 12 Anne, Sess. 2. 6. 23

To be distrained; and if not paid in four Days, the Distress to be fold.

Ten Shillings to be levied by Diffiefs and Sale

One half to the Informer, the other to the Poor.

To be seized, and if not able to pay the Penalties, and no sufficient Distress, to be committed to the House of Correction, to be whip'd, and kept

Offences. Due Juffice. Penalties

ffen

Sta

18.

Co

Vitt

18 le p

affin

but t

ble's

ceip

gran

c. 1

S

1

of Pay

A

th V

C.

ir

ment, or Security, or | kept to hard Labour without Warrant, Tic- not exceeding one ket, or Licence, for Month. removing the same.

Stat. 1 Ann. c. 21. Due Proof.

184. Persons hinany Officer, or Officers, for the Salt-Duties, in the Execution ces, or shall bear, or abuse them.

Stat. 1 Ann. c. 21. Due Proof.

Twenty Pounds: dring, or obstructing and for Non-payment, and in Default of Distress, to be committed to the House of of his, or their Offi- | Correction, to be whip'd, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding a Month.

185. Persons employed in making up the Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, or Iron Manufactures; imbezelling, or pur-Joining any Wifts, Thrums, or Ends of Yarn, or any other Materials of Wooll, Hemp, Flax, Cotton, or Iron: or shall reel falle, or short Yarn, or buy, or receive it.

Stat. I

Double the Value, for the Use of the Poor, to be committed till Payment; if not able, to be publickly whip'd, and kept to hard Labour, not exceeding fourteen Days.

alties about

unds:

ment,

f Di-

nmit.

fe of

. be

ot to

t ex-

lue.

the nit-

if

ub-

ind

ur,

ur.

y.

ffences. Star. I Ann. Seff. 2. One

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

18.

Confession, or one Virnefs.

186. High-Conftaaffing Vagrants, without the Petty-Constable's producing a Receipt for fuch Vagrants.

Stat. I Ann. Seff. 2. c. 13.

Twenty Shillings, le paying Money for to be levied by Di-Aress and Sale.

187. To take an Oath, that the Nominee of the Annuitant was alive on the Day the Payment became due.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 3.

188. To convey poor Parish-Boys bound Apprentices, or turned over to Seamen, to the Port to which their Master belongs, as Vagrants are to be fent, by 11 6 12 W. 3. c. 18.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

189. To fend fuch as are Vagrants within the Stat. 39 Eliz. e. 4. into the Sea Service.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

190. No

Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalie

100. No Salt to be! The Salt forfeited brought out of Scot. and 20 s. a Bushel land by Land.

Stat. 2 6 3 An. c.14

see Gill wande

and if not paid, to be committed to the next Goal for fix Months without Bail or Main. prize.

191. Totake an Affidavit of the due Execution of an Assignment, or a Will made of an Annuity, pursuant to

Stat. 4 Ann. c. 6.

5 Ann. c. 19.

6 Ann. c. 5.

192. To take the Information of Words spoken against the Queen's Title to the Crown, &c. in three Days after they are spoken, but not after.

Stat. 4 6 5 Ann. c. 6.

6 Ann. c. 7.

Two Witnesses.

men, Carriers, Inn- very Hare, &c. to be keepers, Victuallers, levied by Distress and or Alehouse keepers, Sale. having in his or their | One Moiety to the Cuftody, or Poffession, I Informer, the other any Hare, Pheasant, to the Poor. Partridge, Moore I For want of Di-Heath . Game, or stress, to be commit-Groufe, off col

193 Higlers, Chap- | Five Pounds for e-

ted

Fence rouse. J, or y Ha rrie erfon Stat Vie efs.

Cor hree 194

ing a havir Rod Certi the

> qua บก็เ ho H

ne gi A

altie

feited

ufhel!

to be

enext

onths

Main.

Exe.

de of

ords

the are

· ebe

ind

he

ner

111 Diit-

ed

fences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

I, or offer to fell, v Hare, Oe. except rriers who carry for ersons qualified.

Stat. 5 Ann c. 14. View, or one Witefs.

Conviction to be in hree Months.

194. Persons offendng against 5 An. c. 14. having Game in Custody, and bringing a Certiorari to remove the Conviction.

195. Persons not qualified, keeping, or ufing any Greyhounds, Setting-Dogs. Hayes Lurchers, Tunnels, or any other Engine to kill, and destroy the Game.

Stat. 5 Ann. c. 14. One Witness.

rouse, or shall buy, | ted to the House of Correction for three Months, without Bail or Mainprize, for the ift Offence, and four Months for every other Offence.

> To enter into a Recognizance for 50 1. with Sureties, conditioned to pay the Prosecutor full Costs, to be ascertained upon Oath.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale, and for Want, to be committed to the House of Correation for 3 Months. for the first Offence, and four Months for every other Offence.

tinkorys, in Proces

Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penaltin

196. Game keepers felling, or disposing of Game without the Consent, or Knowledge of the Lord.

Stat 5 Ann c. 14. One Witness.

197. Travelling with Waggon, Wain, Cart, or Carriage, with above 6 Horses, Oxen, or Beasts.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29.
This extends not to fuch as carry Hay, Straw, Corn, Coal, Chalk, Timber, Materials for Building, Stone of all Sorts, Ammunition, or Artillery.

198. Surveyors of the Highways, neglething to put the 6 An. c. 29. or any former Laws for repairing Highways, in Execution.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 29.

To be committed to the House of Confection for 3 Months there to be kept to hard Labour.

ffen

19

y E

911

20

ifts !

20

Por

ng t

or

wort

Ann.

S

ring

ion.

St

. 17

20

ant

clare

or N

or 1

luch

Pow

Five Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale of any of the said Beasts, in 3 Days.

One Moiety to the Highways.

The other Moiety to the Profecutor, so as he be an Inhabitant of the Town, Village, or Place.

Five Pounds, to be levied, and employed, ut supra.

See Nº 89.

[73]

ffences. Dne Juftice. Penalties.

100. To grant a Warrant to fearch for y Book taken out of any Parochial Libraand, if found, to reftore it. andall Statt. 7 Ann, et 14d maidem armit

200. To take the Oath of two able Arits to compute the Contents, and Gauge of Il Brewing Veffels.

Stat. 15 Ger. 2. c. 11.

Popish Recusant beng no Feme-Cover: nor having Lands worth 40 Marks per Ann. or Goods worth 101.

201. May require | Toabjure the Realm before two Justices.

S at. 35 Eliz. c 2.

202. Persons haring unlawful Bul- for fix Months. ion.

Stat. 6 6 7 W. 3

. 17.

altin

mitte

of Con

Onthe

ept to

to be Is and

f the

Days,

o the

oiety

r, fo habi.

own,

o be

yed.

To

or to deliver it to Bail. fuch Person as hath Power to feize it,

To be committed

203. Popish Recu- | Forfeits the fame. ant refusing to de- and shall be imprisonclare what Armour, ed, by Warrant, for or Munition be hath, 3 Months, without

Stat.

[74]

Offences. | Die Juffice. | Penalties

Station Joens . Long as W a harry of one

204. Bakers, and on 40 s. to be levied thers making, baking, by Diffress and Sale, or exposing to Sale, to be given to the Bread, not observing Informer. the Affize, or under Weight, or not duly marked, or breaking the certified to the fuch Regulations and next Quarter-Seffions. Orders as are made by the Justices from Time to Time.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

Confession, or one Witness.

Profecution within three Days.

205. Bakers, or Sellers of Bread, putting into any Bread, fold or exposed to Sale, any Mixture of any other Grain, than what shall be appointed by the Affize.

Stat. 8 Am. e. 18.

H

or Br

a11.

the

the

W

tru

is a

giv

oth

tin

Sea

hin

the

to

fet,

fro

Qu

of i

fuc

Con Qua ther

The Convictions to

There lies an Ap. peal to the next Quarter-Seffions.

20 s. to be had, and recovered, ut supra.

Offences.

Sale.

the

DS to

Fions.

Ap-

Quar-

, and

ra.

the

Due Juffice. Penalcies.

206. In the Day time, to enter into any House, Shop, Stall, Bakehouse, Warehouse, or Outhouse, of any Baker, or Seller of Bread, to fearch for, view, weigh, and try all, or any the Bread there found; and if the Bread be wanting, in the Goodness of the Sruff, or deficient in due Baking, or Working, or wanting in Weight, or not truly marked, or any other Sort than what is allowed, the same Bread to be seized, and given to the Poor.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

207. Any Baker, or 1 40 s. to be recoveothers, not permit red, and given, we fu-Search, or opposing, hindring, or refifting or run noxict of the fame.

208. When Quarentine shall be appointed to be performed, to caple Watches to be fet, to prevent all Persons coming on Shore from, or going on Board any Ships under Quarentine, except fuch as have the Charge of seeing the Quarentine duly performed, or fuch as shall be licenfed.

Stat. 9 Am. c. 2.

209. One Justice, with the Customer, Comptroller, or Collector, of the Port where Quarentine is performed, or the next Port thereunto, or with any of their Deputies,

6. In

offences. Dut Justice. Penalties. so take the Oaths of the Master, or other Person, having the Charge of the Ship, and of two of the Persons belonging to such Ship, That they have performed the Quarentine, and are free from Infection; and to certify the same, and to receive 1 s. and no more, besides the Stamp Duty, for the Oath and Certificate.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 2.

210. To administer an Oath to Tanners, &c. That they did, within two Days after taking Hides, or Skin, or Pieces thereof, or Vellum, or Parchmenr, out of Woore, Mill, Liquor, or other Materials, make a true Entry, with the proper Officer, of the Number and Quality of the Hides, &c. so taken out to be dried.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

211. To administer an Oath to Tanners, &c. That they give Notice to the proper Officer two Days before Removal of Hides, &c.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

ate. To administer an Oath to all subordinate Officers for the Duties on Hides, &c. who shall receive any Salary, or Allowance, in respect of his Office, before he acts, for his due and faithful Execution of the same Office. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.

0

0

C

th

01 V

fr

W

b

W

1

F

[77 T

Offences. | Dne Justice. | Penalites:

213. To administer an Oath to every Officer, who shall be impower'd to make a Charge on Hops, for the due and faithful Execution of his Office.

Stat. o Ann. c. 12. 10 0 15 12

214. Pickers or Gatherers of Hops, and every Pound, to be other Persons, privately carrying off, or conveying, any Hops stress can be found, from the Place of the Offender to be Growing, or the Place | committed to where the same shall House of Correction, be put, in order to to be whip'd, and be cured, bagged, and kept to hard Labour, weighed.

The Offence must | Month.

be proved a sale of the sale and sale

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 12.

215. Persons obstructing, or beating, or abusing, the Of ficer in the Execution of his Office concerning the Duty on Hops.

Proof at Supra. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.

Five Shillings for levied by Distress and Sale; and if no Dinot exceeding

> Five Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; in case no Distress can be found. to be committed st Supra.

> This Stat. to continue for four Years.

216. Where

The

To

alties.

other

, and

fuch

Qua.

and

. and or the

Tan-

Days

ieces

ut of

rials.

ficer.

6.

Tan-

the

al of

bor-

Oc.

nce,

for

Gme

Offences. | Due Juftice. | Penalties.

rected by

which fee.

216. Where Billet | The Juftice, upon is exposed to Sale, and Information, is to call not affixed, and man before him fix good ked, or cut, as is di- and lawful Men of the Parish, &c. where Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. the faid Billet is exposed to Sale, and This extends not fwear them to enquire to Owners or Propri- into the Truth; and etors of Trees, who lifthey find the Billet make Billet for their not truly affized, and own private Use on- marked, the said Juflice fhall deliver the fame to the Overfeers of the Poor, to be given to the Poor there.

2

ling

to

diff

wit

to

oth

th

217. Any Person, or Persons, may discover and profecute Persons drawing with more than fix Horfes, &c. contrary to Stat. 6 Ann. a. 29. and feize and diffrain all or any the Horse, &c. and to deliver the same to the Surveyors of the Highways, or other Officer of the Place where, &c. and if the s 1. be not paid in three Days, the Diffress to be fold, and the Money to be deliver'd to the Juftice, to be distributed.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18.

See Nº 197.

Offences.

lties.

upon

Call

boog

of

here

ex-

and

nire

and

illet

and

Ju-

the 213

be

or

0-

th

it.

ıy

O

r e

S

0

Due Juffice. | Penalites.

218. Persons refuling, or neglecting. to carry Horfe, Or. distrained, for driving with above 6 Horfes, to the Surveyor, or other Parish Officer.

Stat. 9 Ann. c, 18.

Twenty Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; for want of Diftrefs, to be committed to the Common Gaol till Payment. ben , sudono

One Moiety to the Informer, the other to be laid out in the Repair of the Highways.

219. Surveyors of the Highways, or other Parish-Officer, refuling, or neglecting to deliver the Sum of Money, or Penalty, by him received, to the Justice to a bear

Stat. 9 Am. c. 18. Sec Nº 198.

220. Persons employed by any Car- i rier, or other Person, fubject to the Penalties in the faid A& of 6 6 9 Ann. driving, or affifting in the driving, with more than

Twenty Pounds, to be levied, and difpofed, ut supra.

na **"mes**ná skoli kto les

sh neighbar alletting

Five Pounds, to be levied, and disposed, ut fupra.

[80]

Offences. Due Juffice. Penalties Stat. 9 Ann. c. 18.

221. The Breach of any of the Rules and Orders appointed by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23. for licensing and regulating Hackney. Coaches, and the Penalties thereupon; and the Rules, Orders, and By-Laws, to be mide by the Commissioners, and allowed by the Lord-Chancellor, &c and the Forfeitures and Penalties thereupon, to punish, inflict. and put in Execution.

Stat. 9 Ann. c, 23.

No Person to be twice pupished for the fame Offence, vel sel on no civas de

222. Persons refu- | To grant a Warfing, or neglecting, rant to bring the Of. to pay Coachman, or fender before him, to Chairman, what bo award Satisfaction, justly due to him, or and on Refusal to wilfully cutting, de- pay or make Satisfafacing, or breaking, ction, to bind over any Coach, or Chair. to the next General Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23.

Upon Complaint. Conviction muff be | Jan 9 sat or fordul upon Oath.

Quarter Seffions.

ther, or other Perfora

ries in the laid A& of o do see ariving

22 ing vin Hire

terel

Lice

und

anot

Sers

beir

Mis

Em

mai

his

abt

an VIC

W

h

Offences.

alties

Rules

£. 23.

kney.

and

mode

v the

tures

A.A.

the

Jar.

Of.

to

n, to

fa-

er

Ist

Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

223. Persons driing a Coach, or carying a Chair for Hire, not being inerefted himfelf in a Licence, but ading under the Licence of another, as his or her Servant, or otherwife, being guilty of any Misbehaviour in his Employment, by demanding more than his Fare, or giving abusive Language, or any other rude Behaviour.

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 23. One or more Witneffes, upon Oath.

224. Any other Game - keeper than what is licenfed, and his Name enter'd with the Clerk of the Peace. and a Certificate thereof made, killing any Hare, Oc. and all Game-keepers, and other Persons, not qualified, felling, or expoling E. 5.

One Justice of London, Westminster, Middlefex, and Surrey, to order him to pay a Sum not exceeding 20 s. to the Poor : if not able, or refule to pay, to be committed to the House of Correction, to be kept to hard Labour for feven Days, and receive the publick Correction of the House, before he be discharged.

the section of the second

of menselve 4

For every Offence incur fuch Forfeiture, Pains, and Penalties, as are inflicted upon Higlers, Or ... by Stat. 5 Ann. 6. 14. which fee No 193. to be recovered as directed by the faid Stat. 5 Ann.

Dne Juffce. | Penalties. Offences. poling to Sale, any Hare, O.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

225. If any Hare, &c. shall be found in the Shop, House, or Possession of any Person not qualified in his own Right to kill Game, or intitled thereto under some Person qualified: The same shall be adjudged exposing the same to Sale.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

226. Persons taking, killing, or deftroying, Hare, or in the Nighttime.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25.

Incur the fame Forfeitures, Pains, and Penalties, and to be recovered, as by Stat. 5 Ann. c. 14.

) ffer

St

Dati

ma for

pu

pl

T

r

0

227. Persons, between July 1. and September 1. as they shall | yearly happen, by Hayes, Tunnels, or other Nets, driving and taking any Wild-Duck, Teal, Widgeon, or any other Water-Fowl, in any Fens, er. or other Places Seafon.

Stat.

FiveShillingsfor every Wild-Duck, Tesl, or other Water-Fowl, one Moiety to the Informer, the other to the Poor, to be levied by Distress and Sale, rendering the Overplus, if any be, above the Penalty and Charge of Diffress; of Refort for Wild- for want of Diffrefs, Fowl in the Molting- to be committed to the House of Corre-Stion

alties.

d in

Per.

a kill

Per-

dged

For-

and

be be

Stat.

eve-

cal.

wl.

the

her

le-

ind

the

be.

nd

5; fs,

to e-

n

offences. | Die Juffce.

Penalties.

One Witness, on Dath.

it the dayer are

co retra the Clorina

it is basis not will

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 25. | Ction for any Time not exceeding one Month, nor less than fourteen Days, there to be whip'd, and kept to hard Labour.

> The Justice to order the Hays, Nets, or Tunnels, to be feized, and deftroyed, in his Prefence.

228. To take Inforreason of any Patent | within the fame. or Grant, or are of theQueen'sHoushold, or bear Office or Trust in any Corporation.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2.

Ferfeiture 40 l. to mation of the Non-con- | be recovered in Westformity of Persons in minster-Hall, and incapublick Office or Im- pable of any Office, ployment, Place of oc. for the furure: Trust or Profit, or Except conform for a who receive Pay, Sal- Year, and receive the lary, or Wages, by | Sacrament 3 Times

229. May require Diffenting Teachers, preaching in any Congregation in such Counties where they have not qualified them-

[84]

Offences: | Due Juftice. | Penalties themselves as the Tolleration A& directs, to take the Oath and Declaration of Alle. giance and Fidelity.

Stat. 10 Ann. c 2:

230. Mix d or medly Broad Cloth (after tis to take the Cloth acmilled, (c) to be measur'd at the Ful- fure fo marked on the ling Mill by the Mafter or Occupier thereof; who is to make Oath. That he will well and truly perform fuch Meafuring, (before fome neighbouring Justice, who is to give him a Certificate thereof,) and affix a Seal to each Cloth, with his Name, and (in Figures) the Length and Breadth, before 'tis fold.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c. Vide infra, Nº 234.

231. Clothiers, &c. Aretching or fraining any fuch Cleth above 1 Yard in 20 Yards Length,

If the Buyer refuse cording to the Mea-Seal, he forfeits 20 1. for each Cloth:

Forfeit 20 f. for every Offence, if convicted before 'tis fold or exposed to Sale. In

TO SOUL ON ATO

stadiosette reisa Dati

ffer eng Tail read Stat

One Vide

232 br O Mills 12 E Foo

> the dou and Inc

> > viz ver ref by S

> > > ot

th a n i

d

Ities reds.

Alle.

efuse h ac-Mea. n the

20 1.

die

2.00

10

for

on. Cold

In

Due Juffice. Penalties. offences: ength, or above I a Yard in Tail in readth. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16.

One Witness, &c. Vide infra.

232. Mil'-men Owners, Foot wide, whereon forfeits 10 1. the Cloth shall be doubled or creffed, show that has some and laid plain, and i) with a sell as and we Inch more instead of Thumb's Breadth, viz. 37 Inches, to prevent any Dispute in ! respect of measuring by the Yard.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 16. One Witness, &c. Vide Infra. 1 mby a sol and are belowned to

233. Clothiers, or others, concerned in | Offence 20 s. the Woollen Manufs- , so or harden dure, Shall make Pay- ms , ale ? boriel liev ment to the Persons imployed for allWork done in relation thereto,]

In Default of fuch or Occupiers of Fulling- Table provided, and Mills, to have a Table confrantly kept and 12 Foot long, and 3, used, every Person

ladi ot in State Print

Elera electrorismated

sa moral les to the

The same was the second of the second

de la Vertica de la Constanti

to, and, not (in Livu

of Payment impose

To forfeit for every

ma

d. To

St.

her

gree

W

ree (

ailb

hite

11 7

uart

h Le

iece

alf

bre.

t m

Yard

other

Clot

full 1

a Ya

in L

the

And

Me

for

ftri

clo

Sta

4

Offences. | Due Justice. | Penalies

to, and not (in Lieu of Payment) impose or deliver any Sort of Goods or Wares for such Work.

Stat. 10 Ann. e. 16. One Witness, 67.

may be heard and determined by one Justin, not concerned in the Matter of the Complaint, and upon Oath of one Witness; and all the Penalties, &c. are half to the Informer, and half to the Poor. And if not paid within 14 Days after Conviction, the Justice may cause it to be levied by Distress, &c. And if no Distress, commit to the Gaol, or House of Correction, to hard Labour, not exceeding three Months, for each Offence; and all Offences to be prosecuted within 30 Days after committed, or Discovery made. But an Appeal lies to the Session.

Also this Act is not to extend to Torkshire, or to invalidate the Act 7 Ann. c. 13. for the Length and Breadth of Cloths made there.

in Scotland, to be of in Scotland otherwise, well forted Yarn, and equally wrought and fine from one End of the Piece to the other, and

fences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

ail broad, that when I fine, 5 s. hited it may be a And if any shall other Sorts of plain leach Piece 5 1. Cloth a full Yard, or full three Quarters of a Yard in Breadth, and in Length 40 Yards the Piece, 20 Yards the half Piece, &c. And fee, ibid. other Measures appointed for Linen Checks, striped Linen Neckcloths, Ticking, &c. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21.1 & 12 Ann. Seff.2. 6.20. And

alties

s Ad

aftice,

Com.

and

nforpaid Rice

de. L or

er.

nce;

in 30

But

bire,

the

re.

cloth

vife.

Eled

rfeer

cre.

for-

eits

made by the Stan- feits for every Inch d. Yard Wand. And lefs than Meafure in St. Johnstons, or Breadth, and every green Cloth, made 5 s. And for every whitening, one Piece not made of ard and a Nail, or well forted Yarn, and ree Quarters and a equally wrought, and

all Yard, or full 3 buy, or expose to uarters broad; and Sale, or bring to any Length the whole lece 84 Yards, the land for Sale, any Linalf Piece 42 Yards, cloth not made, or not be, that so whited folded as aforesaid, if t may be 80, or 20 | convicted within fix Vards, &c. And all Months, forfeits for

Offences. | Die Juffice. | Penalin

And all Cloth to be fold in Scotland to be made up in Folds of I Yard and half each Fold, and not rolled, or battered.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21.

236. The Owners of Scotch Lincloth, before exposed to Sale, to bring it to fome Borough, Town, or Place, where Stamps are appointed, there to be stamp'd.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21.

237. And if any other Person shall in Scotland buy, export, transport, or carry to the Water-fide for that Purpose. Ibid.

fon counterfeits any Sterling, or a Year's Stamp, or affix it Imprisonment, if inwithout Authority. folvent. Ibid.

And if exposed n Sale, or carried to the Water-fide for Exportation, before stamp'd, and thereof convicted, ut supra forfeits for each Piece 5 5.

made by the Stan

39.

V O

pol

oth,

1

11 ally

ual

e E

d

read

d F

240

L

ung r ble

Sci

ie

effes

oid.

Sta

If convicted, ut fu pra, in Scotland, he forfeits for each Piece 5 34

238. If any Per- He forfeits 50 h

Fences. | The Juffice. | Penalties.

t is not made of Il forted Yarn, eally wrought, and of ual Finenels, from e End to the other, of the faid eadths, Lengths, d Foldings. Ibid.

maltin

fed n

ied to

e for

before

hereof

Supra Piece

ut fu

Piece

501

ear's

f in-

he

39. No Stamp-Ma | On Forfeiture of , for himself, or 5 s. for each Piece, y other, to buy or and incapacitated of pose of any Lin- of his Office for the

id. i. en and ad

240. Making use of Forfeits for each Lime or Pigeons- | Piece 20 s and in Deung for whitening | fault of Payment, to bleaching Lincloth levy it by Diffrest, Scotland, and con- Oc. And if no Diiced by two Wit- ftrefs, commit to the effes, or Confession, House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard La-Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21. | bour, not exceeding 12 Months.

> Note, All the Forfeigures and Penalties of this Act are half to the Informer, and half to the Poor.

Offences.

Due Justice.

Penal

aces.

t th

by I

els

t. I

5.

Sol

F D

ehe

hine

Co

ne V

ces nuo

ап

t

at.

46.

ng

erte

uyi . 1

OT

of

e c

att

241. May relieve (By ordering) fuch as have more Soldiers quartered on tered on fuch of them than they ought, as they fee Caufe, in Proportion to their | are thereupon obli Neighbours.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

6. 4

This Act to extend only within 10 Miles | be appointed by of the Queen's Resi dence, or in Garrisons | the Rates in the A where no Barrack, or on Marches.

Soldiers to be a to receive them: A Officers and Sold to pay fuch Rates Provisions, &c. as f Quarter Sellions. Page 231.

242. To take the Commiffaries Oath with 48 Hours after any Muster made in Westmin or Southwark, That Notice thereof was given fix Justices 48 Hours before such Muster. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

243. May on Marches, by Order from Queen or General, order Conftables to provide Carriages, &c. Vide the Rates of Carriage in the Act Ibid.

244. Soldiers, without Leave of the Lord | forfeits 5 1. and of the Manor, under commanding in Chie Hand and Seal, killing | 20 s. for every Soldie Hares, &c. or other under his Comman Game, and upon Com- offending, to be di plaint

If an Officer, Aribute Penal sces. ing (by Oath of one be qu ch oth ule,

n obli

em: A Soldi

Rates

c. as 1

by

ons.

the A

b with

e ft min

given

rom t

provid

arriage

cer, l

and

Chie Soldie

7717120 be di

ibute

els.

5. To cause wan-Confession, Oath | War, &c. ne Witness, or the and ought to be [erter.) the Company,

at. 12 Am. Seff, 2.

Dire Juffice. Penalties.

thereof convi- | ftribused to the Paor. And if on Demand by the Constable or t. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. Overfeers not paid within two Days, forfeits his Commission.

To convey him to Soldiers, suspect- the Gaol of the Counf Defertion, to be ty or Place, and transehended, and to mit an Account therenine them; and of to the Secretary at

(Note, There is a ces Knowledge he | Reward of 201, for ound a listed Sol- apprehending a De-

46. Persons har-Arms, Cloaths, 1 or cause the Coof their Cloaths e changed. ath of one Wit- | belonged.

Forfeit 51. to be ing or concenting levied by Distress, &c. erters knowingly, one Moiety to the Inuying or receiving former, or by whose Means the Deferter was apprehended, and the other to the Officer, to whom he

Stat.

Offences. Due Justice.

Penalti

ence

unla

ys ; rion

d le

Chi

h, a

herv emfe

g, at r uf

Vage

Ue P

breag eptin

ners y a

he F

Juff

he T

heir

vhic

dari

only

St

2

babi

prel

to t

to ftic

. 2

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

C. 4.

247. Commission-Officers forcibly entring into, or breaking open the Dwelling or Out-House of any, to fearch for Deferters, not having a Justices Warrant.

Stat, 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

6. 4.

248; Patent - Gatherers, or Collectors for Prisons and Gaols. wandring for that Purpofe; Fencers, Bearwards, Common Players of In erludes, Min-Arels, Jugglers, though not wandring; Gypties or Egyptians, or wandring in their Hubit or Form: Pretenders to Phyliognomy or Palmistry, or like crafty Science, or Fortune-telling, or like phantaftical Imaginations; Ulers of any subtile Craft,

Forfeit 20 1.

Are Rogs s and Pa gabonds, and may b apprehended by the Constable, or other Officer, Inhabitant or any other there be ing, and conveyed n a Justice of the same County, City, Bo rough, or Town Con porate, in or near the Parish or Place when fo apprehended, and may be punished by being whip'd till Blood Oc. Ut infra.

Fences

Due Juffice.

Penalties.

enalti

2.

nd Pa

may b

by the

othe

bitant

ere b

yedn

e fame

n Cor

when

and

ed by

Bloody,

Bo-

unlawful Games or hys; Able bodied rfons, who run away, d leave their Wives Children to the Pah, and not having

herwise to maintain emselves, use loiterg, and refuse to work rusual and common lages; and other le Persons wandring bread and begging, (ex-

epting Soldiers, Mariners, &c. licenfed y a Testimonial under

he Hand and Seal of Justice, mentioning he Time and Place of

heir landing, and to the which they are to pass luring fuch Passing

only)
Stat. 12 Ann Seff 2.

249. To charge Inbabitants, &c. to ap prehend and deliver to the Constable, or to carry before a Justice, where no Constable, Conflables, Officers, or Inhabitants refufing, and convicted by Oath of one Witness before a Justice, forfeits 10 s. to the

Con

Dne Juffice. Offences.

Stable, &c. is found, | Poor: Levied by 1 any Rogue or Vagabond, Strefs, &c. on a W reforting to any House rant of one Justice

Penali

Fence

253.

n an

the I

rd L

gues,

kamir

lves, be e

e Ju

inati

254

hy Re

lace

xami

er, i

al Sei

ound

255

Pafs I

Confl

fcert

hall

ahit k Time .

ומ שיו

Rable

is to

liver

Rable

with

to beg. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

6. 23.

250. To reward any Person so apprehend. | &c. refusing Payment ing, &c. by ordering to levy by Warran by his Warrant the Constable, &c. where and there-out to the the Rogue, &c. was compence the Per found begging, and I fon apprehending fo passed unapprehend- his Trouble, Loss ed, to pay him 2 s. for apprehending, &c. Ibid.

And the Conflable 201. by Diffress, de Time, and Expences

251. To examine Rogues, Ge. apprehende by the Constable, or others, or on a privi Search made, touching their Condition and Cir. cumstances, Places of Aboad and Birth, &c. and transmit the same to the Quarter-Sessions Ibid.

252. To convey Rogues, &c. by a special Pafs, to the Places of their Birth, &c. or if under 14, to the Aboad of their Father or Mother; or otherwise to the Place where last found begging, and passing unapprehended. Ibid.

253. If

fences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

253. If the Justice shall adjudge such Pernan incorrigible Rogue, he may commit him the House of Correction, or County-Gaol, to rd Labour, till the Quarter-Seffions. And ques, &c. refunng to be examined, or on mination giving a falle Account of themlves, their Birth, laft Settlement, &c. are be deemed incorrigible Rogues; of which e Justice is to inform them during Exaination. Ibid.

254. Not to pass ny Rogue, &c. to the lace of Birth before xamination : nor afer, if a Place of leal Settlement, can be ound. Ibid.

enali

by D

a W

affice.

nftable

a y ment

Varran fs, de

to to

Per

ing fo

ofs o

ences

iended

prive

nd Cir. fions.

Special

or if

er or

e laft

nded.

3. If

On Forfeiture of an 5 1. for every Offences to be recovered by Action of Debt. &c.

liver them to the Con- Justice. hable of the next Place; with the Pass, (taking

255. Shall with the Petty-Conftables, Ore, Pass deliver to the counterfeiting a Certifi-Constable a Certificate, cate, or not conveying, scertaining how they | &s. forfeit 20 1. behall be paffed, and fides the Sum fo frauwhither, and in what dulently taken, half to Time, and what Al. the Poor, and half to lewances to the Con- the Informer, to be hables or Officer, who i levied by Diffress, de. is to convey and de- on Warrant of one Offences. | Due Juffice. | Penalties

PROPERTY AND ADDRESS

Hanle of Cornel

a Receipt for the same on the Bick of the Certificate. And the second Constable, &c. is to apply to another Justice, who is to cause such fuch some to be whip d, or sent to the House of Correction, and afterwards order him to be conveyed with the same, and a new Certificate, to the next County or Precinct, &c.

N. B. No Constable, &c. is obliged to receive such Rogue, unless it appear he hath been whip d &c. except as in the A&.

256. May examine Constables and Officers on Oath, touching fuch Conveying, Ore and to whom he delivered the Person conveyed. Ibid.

Refusing to be exemined, or neglecting their Duty, they for feit the Sums entitled to by the Certificate.

them to the

the into ha who sapra

Offer

men Plac Ibid.

Coutaini
Jufti
Jufti
Jupra
Cout
the Cout

N

veye afore wand

there

Defa

palties Offences. | Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Ibid.

257. May fend to | And if the Parish. the House of Correction shall not employ him, to hard Labour a Rogue, but encourage or vowho, being paffed at luntarily permit him to arra, refuseth to work, escape, the Charge of or undertake fome | re-apprehending . &c. Service or Imploy- | may be computed and ment in the Parish or levied by one Justice's Place where convey'd. Warrant on the Constables, Churchwardens, &c. of the faid Parish by Distress, de.

Note, If the Parift in Default be in another County, the faid Justice's Warrant, ascertaining the Charge, is to be brought to a Juffice of that County, who is to levy it se supra; to be paid for the Benefit of the County or Place where the Charge was; and the Constables, &c. on whom levied may put the fame in their Rates, to be allowed by the Inhabitants of the Parish or Place in Default. Ibid.

258. A Rogue con-1 Send him to the uffice may on Proof | poft. thereof, Ibid.

veyed and paffed, as House of Correction, to aforesaid, and again hard Labour, till the wandering, &c. one | Quarter-Seffions. Vide

be ex

eding

y for

prirled

cote.

Offences. | Dne Justice. | Penalties.

259. A Vagrant having no legal Set- Apprentice for 7 Years, tlement, or found a and the Master may common Beggar for two fend him to the Plan-Years, or a dangerous tations, &c. But muft and incorrigible Rogue. | give a Recognizance

one Witness. Stat 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 1

6. 23.

remove loose, idle, (by a Justice's Warand disorderly Per- rant) cause them to fons, Blind, Lame, or. i be whip'd till Bloody. from begging in the Streets, &c. Ibid.

261. Constables, Oc. neglecting or refusing ! Poor, to be levied by fo to do, or causing to such Justice's Warbe done, on Oath rant by Diftres, &c. thereof within 24 Hours by two Witnesses, before one Iu-Stice. Ibid.

262. Mafters or Com. manders of Ships bring. | very Rogue, &c. 10 ing from Ireland, Isles brought, besides the

May be bound an By Confession, or not to fell him to any Alien.

> An Appeal lies to the Quarter-Sessions.

260. Constables, And if they refuse to depart, or offend two Inhabitants, may a second Time, may

Forfeit 10 s. to the Vide infra.

Forfeits 5 l. for e-Charges

Offe of F ly. 0 Rog Begg then

begg ing N ble,

wan appr cauf and

26 Tufti mov the refti the (are f ney Maft trav-

25 poun 17:15 8

the (

him.

Offences.

ties.

d an

ears.

may

Plan.

muft

LONG

any

s to

ons.

fuse

ffend

may

War-

n to ody.

o the

d by

War-

Or.

or e-

. fo

the arges Due Juffice. Penalties.

ing himself here.

and reconvey'd. Ibid.

of Jersey, Guernsey, Scil- | Charges of apprehendly, or Plantations, any ing and reconveying Rogue, Vagabond, or both which the Ju-Beggar, being born flice, on the Conftathere, and wandring, ble's Oath of the begging, or disorder- Quantum, &c. is by Order under Hand Note. The Confla- and Seal to direct to ble, or. where found | be paid; and if not wandring, &c. may paid on Demand, by apprehend him, and like Warrant to levy cause him to be whip'd it by Distress, &c. of the Ship, or Goods therein, while within his Turifdiation.

263. Note, If the Ship be gone out of the Justice's Jurisdittion, the said Order may be removed by Certiorari, and filed in B. R. and the Judges there are to direct Process for arresting the Ship until the Money mentioned in the Order, and the Charges of the Process. are fully satisfied; or elfe levy the said Money by Capias Fi. Fa or Elegit against the faid Mafter or Owner. But fuch Order may be travers'd on giving Security of 50 1. to answer the Costs and Charges, if determined against him

Refusing to receive found for Ireland, or on Board, or to trans.
The aforesaid, may by pore, such Vagrant, or

^{254.} Mafters of Ships

Offences: | Due Juffice. | Penalties.

a Justice's Warrant be compelled to take on Board, and convey thither, fuch Vagrants, named in the Warrant, as have been fettled there, the Con-Stable, &c. who ferves the Warrant, paying him fo much for each Fagrant as the Quarter-Sessione shall appoint, and the Master to fign a Receipt for the Money paid, and Vagrants delivered, on Back of the Warrant, which being produced to the Justice who made it, and he allowing the fame under his Hand, the Mo. ney so paid shall be repaid by the County in fuch Manner, as by this A& the Mo. ney for conveying Vagrants from County to County is to be paid. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2.

to endorse, and fign such Receipt, forfeits 51. to the Poor, to be less vied by Distress or Sale of the Ship or Goods therein, by Warrant of a Justice: Returning the Overplus after the said Penalty and Charges of leaving paid.

Of

ble

cer

Du

in,

fu!

the

A

Pe

or

Vi

or

£. 23.

265. Note,

For-

Offences. [Dne Juffice. | Penalties.

Act, or rescuing any of Distress. Person apprehended. or affifting his Escape, and convicted by View of the Justice, or one Witness.

Ities.

Gga

rfeits

bela

rSale

choos

nt of

ning

r the

Char-

For-

d.

Stat. 12 Ann. Soff. 2. 1 6. 23.

265. Note, Confta-| Forfeit for every bles, and other Offi- fuch Offence 20 s. to cers, failing of their the Poor, to be levied Dury, or being re- by Diftrefs and Sale of miss or negligent there. Goods on a Justice's in, or any other di. Warrant; returning furbing or hindring the Overplus after the the Execution of this | Penalty and Charges

[102]

Offences. | Two Juffces. | Penalties.

366. TO licence Alehouses, and take Recognizances, with Sureties, for good Order in the same, for which to take 12 d. and no more. To certify fuch Recog. nizances the next Quarter Seffions.

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. Quor. I.

267. To remove, discharge, and put away any Alehouse, as they shall think fit and convenient.

> Stat. 5 & 6 Ed. 6. c. 25. Quor. 1.

268. Persons keep- | without Licence.

6. 25.

Qu. 1.

This extends not to Fairs.

To be committed ing Alehouses, or sel- for 3 Days without ling Beer, and Ale, Bail, and to enter into a Recognizance, Star. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. | with two Sureties, before they be difcharged, not to offend again.

Offen

the F

St

hav

dre

cha

riff

m

This to be certified to the Quarter-Sellions, which is fufficient Conviction to

fine him 20 s.

stard Child is born, Limits of fuch Parish. which is, or is likely | Church, to examine to be chargeable to the Caufe, and Cirthe

269. After a Ba- In, or next to the cum-

[103]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

the Parish.

liies.

Re-

for

take

cog-

vav

ind

ed

ut,

n-

e,

:5,

ſ.

d

-

0

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 3. 7 Jac. 1. c. 4.

Qu. 1.

cumstances, and to make an Order for the Relief of the Parish, in Part, or in All, and keeping the Child, by charging Father, or Mother, with Weekly Payment, or other Relief; as also for Punishment of Father, and Mother.

270 Lewd Women having Bastard-Children, which may be chargeable to the Parish.

Stat. 7 30c. 1. c. 4.

To be committed to the House of Correction, there to be punish'd and set to work one whole Year; for the second Offence, to be committed till they find good Security for their good Behaviour, and not to offend again.

271. In Default of Justices, in Corporations, two Justices of the County are to administer the Oaths required to be taken by Officers in Corporations.

Stat. 13 Car. 2, c. 1.

[104]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalies.

272. Persons who maintain the Jurisdiction of the Bishop, or See of Rome, and their Accessaries.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 1.

Incur a Pramuir, which two Justices are to hear and determine, and certify their Presentments into the Queen's-Bench; if in Term-time, within 40 Days; if not, the first Day of the next Term, on Pain of 100l.

Offenc

274

ny Pe

ndia

ved t

before

ling o

Seffio

Peace

TH

27

Oath

Perfe

and

ed t

If f

afte

cut

Ho

of

Co

Pe

C

Bo

wom

273. Popish Recufants (not being Feme-Coverts, nor having Lands worth 20Marks per Annum, or Goods worth 40 l.) who do not, within 40 Days after Conviction, repair to their usual Dwelling, or if they have none, to the Place of their Birth, or where their Father or Mother dwells, or mall remove above 5 Miles from thence, or do not submit within three Months.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 2.

Shall, before them, or the Coroner, if required by the Bishop, one Justice, or the Minister of the Parish, abjure the Kingdom; which Abjuration is to be certified to the next Assizes, or Gaol-Delivery.

274. To

Tos T

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penaliter.

lies,

muire.

fices

eter-

their

othe

f in

ithin

the

next

ool.

iem,

f re-

op,

the

Pa-

ng-

ura.

fied

or

274. To tender the Oath of Allegiance to ny Persons of 18, or above, convicted, or ndicted of Recusancy, who have not received the Sacrament twice in the Year next before, and to certify the Name, and Dweling of Perfons taking the Oath, to the next Seffions, to be recorded by the Clerk of the Peace, or Town-Clerk.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6: 4. This extends not to Noblemen, or Noblewomen.

275. Jointly, or severally, to minister the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy, to any Person reconciled to the Church of Rome, and returning into the Realm, to be certifis ed the next Seffions, on the Penalty of 40 1. If fuch Person takes the Oaths, in fix Days' after he shall return, he shall not be profecuted for the Treason.

Stat. 3 Juc. 1. c. 4.

276. To fearch the ! of Popish Recusants burne and deficed. Convict, and of every Person whose Wife is Popish Recusant Convict, for Popific Books and Relicks. Stat. 3 300. 1. 6. 5.

The Books and Houses and Lodgings Relicks are to be

[106]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

277. To administer the Oath of Allegiance to any Person of the Age of 18, or above, and not a Peer.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 6. Quor. 1.

being convicted Recufants, (under Peerage) not conforming within three Months after Conviction.

> Spat. 7 Jac. 1, c. 6. Quor. 1.

To be committed till they conform, unless their Husbands pay 10 l, a Month to the King, or the third Part of his Lands.

279 To appoint, once a Year, Overseers for the well ordering of Cloth.

Stat. 3 6. 4 Ed. 6. c. 2.

280. Faulty Cloths exposed to Sale by Retail.

Stat. & 6 6 Ed. 6.

281. Logwood which is deceitfully used for dying of Cloth. Stat. 23 Eliz. 6. 9.

To be divided into 3 Parts, one to the King, another to the Justice, the 3d to the Prosecutor.

To be fiezed, and openly burnt, and the Dyer forfeits double the Value of the Cloth, Wool, or other Thing dyed with it.

Offen 28

therr

28

ders fters Woo shall tain Ow S

St

W

ki P D o k

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

282. To appoint Overfeers to make Search once a Month, at least, for Defects of Northern Cloths.

Stat. 30 Eliz. c. 20.

283. Sorters, Car-Wooll, or Yarn, who the Stocks. shall imbezel, or detain any Part from the Owner.

Ilties.

llegi.

3, or

nited , un-

ands

h to

third-

feers

into

the

the

the

and

the

able

oth,

ing

To

Either to make ders, Kembers, Spin- Satisfaction, or be

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 7.

284. Makers of deceitful Cloth.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. c. 18.

Confession, or two Witnesses.

Five Pounds, to be certified under Hand, and Seal, to the Churchwardens, and Overfeers of the Poor of the Parish where the Offence is committed, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; and for want of Diftrefs Imprisonment.

285. Killers, or Ta-

To be commitkers, of any Phesiant, ted without Bail, un-Partridge, Pidgeon, less they pay to the Duck, Heron, Hare, or | Poor where the Ofother Game; and Ta- fence was committed, kers, or Destroyers, of | or they apprehended,. 20 30

F 801

Offences. | Two Juftices. | Penalties. the Eggs of Pheafants, 20 s. for every Fowl, Partridges, or Swans. Hare, or Egg. Stat. 1 Jac. 1. 6. 27.

Witnelles.

After they have been committed a Month. Confession, or two to be bound with two fufficient Sureties in 20 l. a piece, not to offend again.

Offer

beyo

Sta

De

fan

tw

17,

di

(

286. · Keepers of Greyhound, Dog, or ftill he pays 40 r. w Net, to kill, or take! Deer, Hare, Pheafant, or Partridge, by any who have not an Inheritance of 101. per Ann. or Leafe for Life of 30 l per Ann. or be worth 200 l. in Goods. er be the Son of . Bason, or Knight, or Heir apparent of an Efquire.

To be committed Supra.

Stat. 1 Juc. 1 . c. 27. Confession, or two Witneffes.

287. Sellers, orBuyers to fell again, of Deer, Hare, Pheafant, or Partridge, (except reared up or brought from | the Profecutor.

Deer 40 s. Hare 10 s. Pheafant 20 s. Partridge 10 s. between the Poor, E Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties.

beyond Sea.) Stat. 1 Jac. 1. c. 27.

ties. wl.

een

nth.

two

in t to

ited

Tare

0 5.

be-

and

Extends not to one licensed in open Seftions to kill Hawk's-Meat : but then he must be bound in a Recognizance of 20 1. not to kill any of the fame Game, nor to fhoot within 200 Yards of an Hearnry, within 100 Paces of a Pidgeon-House, or in a Park, Forest, or Chase, whereof his Master is not Owner.

288. Hawkers at, or Destroyers of Pheafant, or Partridge, between the first of July, and the last of August.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 11.

Confession, or two Witnesses.

Profecution in fix or taken. Months.

289. Persons of mean taking, any Pheafant,

One Month's Imprifonment without Bail, unless he pays to the Poor of the Parish where the Offence was committed 40 r. for every Time he hawked, and 20 s, for every Pheafant, Partridge, destroyed,

To be committed Condition killing, or without Bail, unless he pays 20 s. for every

[DIO]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties. or Partridge, with Pheafant, and Par-Dogs, Nets, or En- tridge, fo killed, or gines.

Witness.

290. To grant a Warrant for any Con- to be killed, and cut stable, or Headbo- in Pieces. rough, to fearch the Houses of Persons sufpected to have any Setting-Dogs, or Nets. Stat. 21 Jac.1. c. 11.

291. Surveyors of the Highways elected, and not taking the Office upon them.

Stat. 2 & 3.P. & M. c. 8.

Quer. I.

292. Persons having a Team, or Plough-Land, either in Arable, or Pasture, and a Subsidy Man of 9 l. in Goods, or 40 s. in Lands.

taken; and also be Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 11. bound in a Recogni-Confession, or one zance of 20 l. never to offend again.

Offer

Land

two

Tean

venie

6 Da

Day. Sta

e. 8.

worl

or fi Labe

St

s. 8.

29

Con

cou

by.t

War the

Sti

r. 8

The Dogs, and Nets,

790:11

Twenty Shillings a-piece, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, and employed in the Amendment of Highways.

Increased to 5 l. by 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 4. See Nº 412.

Ten Shillings for every Day, to be levied ut supra.

Twolve

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

Lands, not fending wo able Men, with Team and Tools convenient, to work for 6 Days, 8 Hours in a Day.

Stat. 2 6 3 P. & M.

ties. Par-

10 be be

gni-

ver

lets, cut

ings

d by

and

A. the

by

6. 4.

for

: Ic-

olve

5 E'iz. 6 3. 18 Eliz. c. 16. Quor. I.

293. Cottagers not working themselves, every Day, to be leor finding a fufficient | vied ut fupra. Labourer.

Stat. 26 3 P. & M.

£. 8.

Quer. I.

294. Bailiff, or Highthe Highways-Stat. 2 0 3 P. O M.

r. 8. Quer. 1. Twelve Pence for

To be committed Constable, not ac- till all Arrears are counting for Moneys paid, fave &d. in the by them received to- Pound for themselves, wards the Repair of and 12 d. for the Clerk of the Peace.

295. Sur-

Forty

[II2]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

295. Surveyors of the Highways not pre- be levied as the Penalfenting Defaulters in ties in 2 & 3 P. & M. repairing not the Highways, and all Of. fenders therein to the next Tuftice.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13.

296 Keepers of Deer-Hayes, or Buck Stalls, fave in his own Foreft, or Park.

Stat. 19 H. 7. 4. 11.

397. Stalkers with my Bush, or Beaft, to any Deer, except in his own Forest, or Park.

Stat 19 H. 7. c. 11.

298. Takers of any old Heron, without their Grounds.

A young Heron. Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 11. Forty Shillings, to c. 8.

Forty Shillings a Month, the Offender to be examined, and committed till Pay. ment.

Juffices to have the 10th Part.

Ten Pounds, proceeding against himut fupra.

Six Shillings and eight Pence.

Ten Shillings. Proceeding ut fupra.

299. Gi-

Pive

Offen 299 er V

et by Eafter Sta

300.

Wage by the Sta

30 faulti Arefs, feer. Sta

> 302. men

ing a der 4 ferve

Time Sta

30 of s wife,

[113]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

200. Givers of grea- 1 er Wages than are fafter Seffions yearly. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

ies.

to

nal-

M

5 2 der

and

ay.

the

010-

him.

and

Su-

ive

Five Pounds, and ten Days Imprisonet by the Justices in ment without Bail.

200. Takers of more Wages than are fet by the Justices. Stat. 5 Eliz c. 4.

One and twenty Days Imprisonment without Bail.

301. Servants affaulting Master, Mifirefs, Dame, or Overfeer.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

One Year's Imprifonment, or less, or to be bound over to the Seffions, there to receive fuch open Punishment as shall be thought convenient, Life and Member excepted.

302. Unmarried Wo. men fit to ferve, being above 12, and under 40, refusing to ferve for convenient Time, and Wages.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c 4.

Imprisonment.

303. To hear and determine the Breach of 5 Eliz. c. 4. upon Indictment, or otherwife, and award Process, and Execution,

[114]

offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties, accordingly. The Forfeitures (except those otherwise limited) to be divided between the Queen, and Profecutor.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

304. To administer the Oaths of Allegiance, and Supremacy to Foreigners, who shall use, for 3 Years, the Trades of breaking, hickling, or dressing Hemp, or Flax, and of making, and whitening Thread; and spinning, weaving, making, whitening, or bleeching Cloth made of Hemp, or Flax only; and making Twine, or Nets, for Fishery; or storing Cordage, or making Tapestry Hangings.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 15.

305. To bail for Manslaughter, or Felony, or Suspicion thereof, (being bailable by Law,) and being both present at the Time of such Bailment: But they much first take the Examination of the Accused, and the Informations of the Accusers, and Witnesses. London and Middlesex Justices may bail, as before the Statute.

Stat. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 13.

Quer. 1.

306. To tax every City, and Borough, in the feveral Counties in Wales, where they inha-

ffend habit e Bu

307.

ens, a ence, a e non the x the irds I have

Stat. Their tifie r-Seff

308. Iden Houff Pari the Pari inates

er, inds,

Stat.

[115]

fences. | Two Justices. | Penalties. habited respectively, toward the Wages of e Burgesses, which is 2 s. a Day.

Stat. 35 H. 8. c. 11.

307. The Mayor, siliffs, Head Offices, and Justices of ace, and where there enone, two Justices the County, may athe Inhabitants to-ards Relief of such have the Plague.

Stat. 1 Jac. 1. 6 31.

These Taxes to be stiffed to the Quar-sessions.

alties

t those

ctween

Alle.

s. who

break.

Flax:

d : and

ng, or

ax on-

Fifhe-

Tape-

Felo-

ole by

me of

ke the

Infor-

neffes.

I. as

h, in

inha-

307. The Mayor, To be levied by Diliffs, Head Offiits, and Justices of upon Refusal, to be ace, and where there enone, two Justices ment.

308. The Churchridens, and 4, 3, or
Housholders of eveParish (according
the Greatness of
Parish) to be noinated, in Eastereek, or in a Month
er, under their
ands, and Seals, are
reseers of the Poor.
Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quer. 1.

Justices neglecting to nominate, forfeit 5 l.

T 116 7

Offences. Two Justices. Penalties.

309. To confent to the fetting poor Peo, ple to work; to the raising, by Taxation, convenient Stock to work upon; and all Moneys for relieving the Aged, and Impo tent, and putting forth Apprentices.

Stat. 43 Eliz. 6. 2.

Quer. 1.

310. Parson, and all Inhabitants who are able, are taxable to the Relief of the Poor.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quer. I.

311. Such Persons as refuse to work.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quor. I.

312. Overseers of the Poor not meeting once a Month.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quor. 1.

Such Tax is to b levied by Diffress and Sale of Goods, and, in Default, to be com mitted without Bill till it be discharged.

314

ccou

fter

Year.

Sta

31

31

pren

tiage

31

SI

ble

Mo

Ber-Hig

upor Eafte

ieve and I

To be fent to the House of Correction One Justice may this, as well as two.

Twenty Shillings to the Use of the Pool to be levied by Di stress and Sale.

313. To allow of the Overfeer's Excul for not meeting once a Month, or not, they fee Caufe.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quer. I.

314. Over

nalties.

or Peo.

ation, and all

d Impo

is to b

refs and

and.i e com

ut Bail

arged.

to th

e ation mayd

two.

illing

ie Poor

by D

Excus

not,

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

314. Overseers not | To be committed fter the End of their account.

ccounting in 4 Days I without Bail, till they

Year.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quor. I.

315. Where any Parish is not able to releve themselves, may tax other Parishes, and Places, and the Hundred, if Need be.

Stat. 43 Eliz. 6. 2. Quor. I.

316. To confent to binding Boys Apprentices till 34, and Girls till 21, or Martiage.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

Quor. 1.

Easter-Sessions.

Stat. 43 Elie. c. 2.

Quor. I.

317. The Rates fet | To be levied by upon every Parish, at | Distress and Sale, and Commitment ut fupra.

318. The Constable not paying the Moneys rated, at Eafer-Sellions, to the High-Constable.

Stat. 43 Eliz, c. 2.

Quor. 1.

Ten Shillings, to be levied ut supra.

319. The

Twenty

Ove

[118]

Offences. | Two Juffces. | Penalties

319. The High-Constable not paying the Moneys above mentioned to the Treasu. rers.

Twenty Shillings to be levied ut supra,

Offenc

323.

v of

Stat

324 heir E

he Lo ut a C

325

uns i

efore . 9.

326

y M

Embra

ors, l

Stat

327

near comn

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. Quor. I.

320. Persons trusted with Moneys to put out Apprentices, to account in Easter-Week yearly, before the two next Justices.

Stat. 7 7ac. 1. c. 3.

321. With the Sheriff, or Under-Sheriff. shall, by the Power of the County, suppress Riots, Routs, and unlawful Affemblies, upon View to record it, commit the Offenders, and return the Record into the King's-Bench, by which they shall be convict: If the Of. fenders be gone, Enquiry to be made in a Month, and the Marter determined accor. ding to Law. The Penalty of not doing this, 100 l.

Stat. 13 H 4. c. 7.

322. Riots, &c. shall be suppress'd, and enquired of, at the King's Charge, which the Sheriff is to disburse, by Indenture, between the Justices and him.

Stat. 2 H 5. c. 8.

323. Per-

[119]

fences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

323. Persons guily of heinous Riots. Stat, 2 H. 8. c. 8.

One Year's Imprifonment, without Bail.

324. Together with the Sheriff, under heir Hands, and Seals, to certify a Riot to he Lord Chancellor, to the End he may fend ut a Capias against the Rioters.

Stat. 6 H. 5. c. 9.

325. To testify that the common Fame uns in the same County of the same Riot, efore a Capias shall be awarded, upon 6 H. 5

Stat. 8 H. 6. c. 14.

y Maintenance, or Embracery of the Jutors, be not found, Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 13.

They, with the Sheriff, or Under Sheriff, are to certify the Names of fuch Maintainers, and Embracers, which shall be a Conviction, and they shall forfeit 201. apiece, and to remain in Prison, at the Discretion of the Justices.

327. Two Justices dwelling within, or tear the Hundred where the Robbery is committed, shall set a Tax upon every Parish

o put Week

alties

Hings

upra.

heriff, ppress upon nders, Bench

e Of.

and hich , be-

Per-

[120]

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties. rish, within the Hundred, for the Payment of the Money whereof the Party is robbed.

> Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 13. Quor. 1.

228. Disturbers of Preachers lawfully licensed.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2.

Vide poft, To Ann. c. 7. Scotland.

In fix Days after Commitment by a fingle Justice, he and one other are to examine the Fact, and, in the if they find Cause, to Court commit him to the the J touching Preachers in common Gaol for a Months, and thence to the next Quarter any S Seffions.

329. To iffue out Warrants, upon their own Knowledge, or upon Information, of unlawful Fishing in the River Severn, to The fearch all suspected Places for unlawful In- under froments, and to feize them, and bring them to the Quarter-Sellions to be destroy. ed.

Stat. 30 Car. 2. c.9.

330. To view the Estreats before the She. Jourt, riff issues them out of the County-Court: Tythe And there is to be two Parts of them in-dented, and sealed by the Justices and Shena County-Court. riff; and one Part is to remain with the for Tuftices,

Offen Taftic

331 for be

33 for a

or Mi pendi Stat

. 2

333 Sent n ch

Peris

[121]

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties. lustices, and the other with the Sheriff. Stat. 11 H.7. 6,15. Quer. 1.

331. To swear every Under-Sheriff befor he enters upon his Office. Stat. 27 Eliz. 8. 12.

332. Defendants, pending, for Tythes. their n, of 2 6 3 Ed 6. 6. 13.

Ities.

Pay.

rty is

after

a finand

bring ftroy.

fices,

917 Pur

Quor. se m, to This extends not to ul In London.

and, in the Ecclesiastical to Prison, till they fe, to Court, against whom the Judge complains for 3 for any Contumacy, Recognizance, or o-To be committed hence or Misdemeanour, in therwise, to obey the process, Proceedings, Decrees, and Senten-Stat. 27 H. 8. c. 20. ces, of the faid Court.

ourt: Tythes, or Sums of form the Sentence.
In in. Money adjudged, upI Shena Certificate thereh the from the Judge.

Stat.

333. Persons, after | To be committed Sentence for Tythes I to the next Gaol, till a the Ecclefiaftical they find Surety, by She. Court, refuling to pay Recognizance, to per-

[122:]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties.

Stat. 32 H. 8. c. 7. 26 3 Ed. 6. 8. 13. Quor. I.

This extends not to London.

334. Persons running away, and lea- | incorrigible Rogues. ving their Charge to the Parish.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6 4. Vide post, 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

335. Persons who threaten to run away and leave their Charge to the Parish.

Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6.4. Seff. 2. c. 23.

To be punished as

Off

33

ger,

for

Gra

of C or i

then

6. 15

St

33

ing, ny

and

luch

excep

Sta

339

hall (

he fo

where

Dwne

340.

ill, fh

tice of ccom

To be fent to the Honse of Correction, there to be punished as flurdyRogues, (unless they put in fuf-Vide poft, 12 Ann. ficient Sureties to dif. charge the Parish) and not to be delivered, but at a Meet. ing of the Justices, or in open Seffions.

336. Note, All Fines, fet by Vertue of the Stat. 7 Jac. 1. c. 4. are to be paid to, and accounted for, by the Treasurer of the Gounty.

Stat. 7 300. 1. 6. 4.

Two Juffices. Penalties. Offences.

Grain, in the Markets ment, without Bail. them.

Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M.

6. 15.

13 Eliz. c. 21.

338. Persons buyexcept on Shipboard. and burnt.

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 4. Quor, I.

ger, &c bargaining lue thereof, and three for any Victual, or Month's Imprison-

of Oxford, or Cambridge, | Except when the or in five Miles of Queen is there, or within 7 Miles.

First Offence 6 s. ing, and felling, with | 8 d. fecond 13 s. 4 d. any other Weights, I third 201. and Pillory. and Measures, than and the Weights and fuch as are marked, Measures to be broke,

339. When appointed by the Seffions, full fummon twelve Commoners to fet out he fourth Part of Woods, or Coppices, where they have Common, for the Lord, Owner of the Soil, to fell, or cut down.

Stat. 35 H. 8. c. 17.

340. Two Justices of the County of North, shall join with the Mayor, and one Julice of the City of Norwich, in taking the account of the Wardens of the Weavers

d as

ues.

ties.

o the ation, nished s, (unin fufto dif-

Parish) delive Meet. ces, or S.

of the o, and of the

7. Pur

f 424]

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties. of Norwich Stuffs quarterly, and applying one half of the Fines, and Forfeitures, for the Poor of the faid Trade.

Stat. 12 0 14 Car. 2. 6. 4.

341. Brewers not making true Entries once a Week.

Stat. 12 Car. 2, c. 23. 4. 24.

> 1 W & M. Seff. 1. .c. 23.

One Witness, or | made. Confession.

must be within three Months.

Son to the till

Five Pounds; and ten Pounds more, to be levied by Diffress and Sale, if not redeemed in 14 Days; and for want of Distress, to be imprifoned till Satisfaction

The Forfeiture may The Profecution | be mitigated, fo as it be not less than double the Duty of Excife, besides Costs and Charges.

Three Fourths to the King, and one to the Informer, after Charges deducted.

Nete, The first Wat rant muft be return ed. That there is no Diffres, before a 20 Warrant can iffue, to take the Body.

342. Inn.

Fiv

Conv 344

Pr

Off

34

mak

once Sta

6. 24

P

Con

ry,

Stron king

a Mo Stat

1. 24.

3 Beer,

payin and F a Mo

king t Stat: 6,24. alties. lying s, for

; and re, to iftress ot re-

Days; of Diimpri-

Fa&ion e may o as it

douf Ex. fts and

ths to one to after ted.

& War return e is no

. 2 20 fue, to

Fiv

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalites.

once a Month.

6. 24.

1 W. & M. Soff. 1. 1724. 17 by

ren Pounds more, o. Profecution, and Conviction, at fupra.

king true Entries once | ded, ut funta. Month.

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 5. 23. 1. 24.

> 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Profecution, and Conviction, at fupra:

344. Brewers not mying within a Week, and Retailers within tigated, at fupra. Month, after making their Entries. Stat. 12 Gar. 2. 6.23.

6,24. Stat.

342. Innkeepers not | Five Pounds: and making true Entries five Pounds more, to be levied, mitigated. Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 23. and divided, ut fupra.

age, Brewers, Vi-

Busing but : 165719

Rusliers, and Dalist-

lere, reftifing Gingers

343. Retailers of Twenty Shillings 2 Beer, Ale, Cyder, Per- and twenty Shillings ry, Metheglin, or more, to be levied, Strong-waters, not ma- mitigated, and divi-

> Double the Duty. to be levied, and mi-

bes indirestor T

Conviction, of fagris

[126]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Stat. J W. O. M. Seff. 1. 6. 34m nen samo

Profecution, and Conviction, ut supra.

345. Brewers, Vi-Etuallers, and Distil-ten Pounds more, olers, refuling Gaugers to enter; and being forbid by Gaugers to fell, felling, or delivering out any Liquors, not having paid the Duty. WHIP STATES

Stat. 12 Car. 2. 6. 33.

6. 24. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1.

0. 24.

Prosecution, and Conviction, us fupra.

346. Brewers making false Entries, Stat. 12 Car. 1. 6.24.

Profecution, and Conviction, ut Supra.

Five Pounds: and ver and above the double Value, to be levied, mitigated, and divided, at fupra.

Ale, Cycar, Per-

to minoriality

cog, waters, not old-

true Unteles onto

Ger Off

Pof

the anc

befo

the

they

Sta

3

fing

riag

for

der'

appe

Sta

or t

not

Serv

Se 6. 4.

Over and above the faid Penalties, forfeits his Allowance for Wafte and Leakage for 6 Months.

Not

alties.

and re, o-

the

to be

l, and

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

General, or any other Officer, relating to the Post-Office, not taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy before two Justices of

347. Post-Master- | Not capable to hold.

they are refident. Stat. 12 Car. 2. c. 35.

the County where

348. Persons refufing to provide Car-1 riages for the King, for ready Money tender'd, or refusing to appear.

Stat. 14 Car. 2. c. 8. 1 7ac. 1. c. 10. 5 6 6 W. 6 M.

6. 22.

Constable's Oath, or two Witneffes.

Incumbents not reading Divine Service once a Month. Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. Diftrefs and Sale. 6. 4.

Forty Shillings, to be levied by Diffress and Sale.

Five Pounds for every Offence, to be levied, in 10 Days, by

e the feits for kage

Not

[138]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Confession, or two

350. Where any Poor come to fettle in any Tenement under to l. per annum, they may remove fuch Person, who is likely to be chargeable, to such Parish where he for they were last legally settled, either as a Native, Housholder, Sojourner, Apprentice, or Servant, for the Space of 40 Days at least, unless Security be given to discharge the Parish, to be allowed by the Justices. An Appeal lies to the next Quarter-Sessions.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2. 6. 12. 1 Jac. 2. 6. 17. 3 & 4 W & M. c. 11. 8 & 9 W 3. 12 Ann. Seff. 1. 6. 18. Quor. 1.

351. To convey back Harvest, or other Workmen who are licensed, and do not return when their Work is finished, or shall become impotent.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 6. 12.

352. If Constables, Headboroughs, or Tythingmen, die, or go out of the Parish, may, swear new ones till the Lord of the Manor holds Offen holds Sellio

verie of p Balta

rifh,

Lord ficer Mai wha

> to for for

they

fing del: Car tio

S

alties

tle in they ely to

ne or 25 1 ntice vs at

harge tiecs. ions.

ther t re-Mall

Tymay nor

olds

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penaleies. holds a Court-Leet, or till the next Quarter-d Seffions. or two Winefield

Stat 13 & 1. Car. 2. 0. 12.

153. To order Church wardens, and Oas verfeers, to feize Goods, and Profits of Lands of putative Eather, and lewd Mother of all Bestard Child, towards Discharge of the Pass rish, to be confirmed at the Sessions as a last

Stat. 13 0 14 Cars 2,100, 11200 3 3111

354. Upon Notice, by Warrant from Lord High-Admiral, or two principal Officers, or Commissioners of the Navy, or Master, or Lieutenant of the Ordnance, of what Carriages are required for the King, they are to issue Warrants to Places, not 12 Miles distant from the Place of Landing, to fend fufficient Carriages, at is. a Milefor every Tun of Timber, and 8 d. a Mile for all other Provisions.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2, 6, 200

delaying, to find the fires and Sale. Carriages above-mentioned. The Bank back a

a conserved Tun. O. I purelle d'at fagerace.

nul dan otte. Oath of the Conftable, G 5

355. Persons refu- | Twenty Shillings fing, or neglecting, or to be levied by Di-

. barrentib ad find

[1301]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

ble, or other Officer, or two Witnesses.

356. Brewer, or Retailer, without giving every Tun, &c. to be Notice at the next levied by Diffress and Excise Office, fitting | Sale; and for want, up, altering, or en- to be committed to larging any Tun, Est, the County-Gaol for Back, Cooler, or Cop- 3 Months. One 1d per, and using them, to the King, one 3d or keeping any pri- to the Poor, one 3d vate Storehouse for to the Informer. laying fuch Liquors | 200 l. by Stat. 8 W.3. in Cask washed best at

Stat. 15 Car. 2. c. 11. 1 W. 6 M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

Two Witneffes. Inbe formations brought in 3 Months, and Notice given in a Week after Information brought.

357. Persons in whose Occupation the House, &c. is, where a concealed Tun, Ore. punish'd at fupra; and shall be discovered.

Pro-

Fifty Pounds for

Con

be

of t

feitt

flice

for

Poo

tion

3

do

live

truc

Ha

he St

C

-11

Yes ou

his

Cit

tic

31

9

fre

Sej

tw

in

6. 19.

Fifty Pounds, to be levied, and employed, at fupra, or he to be alfo fuch Tun, be. Stat. 15 Car. 2 c. 11. | with the Beer, Oc. 10

[131]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

alties.

s for

to be

s and

want.

d to

1 for

ie 3d re 3d

ne 3d

W. 3.

to be

oyed. o be

and De.

01 ,0

feiture before the Juflices, before a Sale for the Use of the Poor, or a Distribution amongst them.

Profecution, and | be feiz'd and deliver'd Conviction, ut supra. to the Overseers of Note, There must the Poor, to be fold be an Adjudication for their Use, or of this specifick For- distributed amongst them.

358. Gaugers who do not, weekly, deliver to Brewers a true Copy, under his Hand, of the Return he charges him with. Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6. 11. Conviction ut supra.

Forty Shillings for every Neglect, to be levied, and employed, ut fupra.

City, &c. before Notice, unless between in the Morning, and o in the Evening, from Merch 25, to Septemb. 29, unless between 5 in the Morning, and 7 in the Evening.

359. Brewers deli- Twenty Shillings vering, or carrying a Barrel, to be levied, out Ale, or Beer, to and employed, and his Customers, in any the Party punish'd, ut fupra.

Twen-

1327

Offences. | Two Just ices. Penalties

vening, from Sept. 29. to March 25.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 6, 11. Conviction, and Pro-Secution, at fupra.

360. Brewers converting fmall Drink into strong, by Mixgure, after the Gauge taken without Notice to a Gauger, or hiding, or concealing, Drink, pagauged.

Stat. 15 Car. 2. 0 11: Conviction, and Pro-Secution, at Supra.

361. Gauger taking Bribe to make a | for every Offence, to Party who gives the ployed, and the Party

Stat. 19 Cam. 2. C. 11. Vas at anong a lad Conviction ut fupra.

Beer, &c. after Re- of ftrong fo mix'd, to ceipt from Brewer be levied, and difpomixing Beer, oc. of ex- | Sed, at Supre. with any small Beer, I ad no page 3 OG SELLEY

Twenty Shillings a Barrel, to be levied, and employed, and the Party punish'd, wa of the Cartina Cart

es not, wantly, deliver to Brawers a

true C. py, united his

Hand of the Return

the character With with

Profecution, and

Conviction at farea.

The more of the state

nomination A me of

of the confidence of the factor

Offer

de.

holds

more

Stat

5.5. Cor

36

fulin

Stat

6.5.

3

Low

then

take ger,

ther

Sta

6. 2 Co

Pr

Mo

1 1 Bie

all

Re

the the

Ten Pounds each Bribe. punished, ut fupra.

362. Retailers of Double the Duty

Forty

ties

003

ngs a vied,

and

de us

each

e, to

em-Party

3 with

Doty d, to

ispo-

1000 1160

.5 ... Forty

Offences | Two Justices !! Penalties. or in a Veffel that | - ofer sidelined a lo holds 3 Gallons, or fing to permit Cangut wollish Oald come as more. Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. Conviction ut fupra. 262. Witnesfes re-Forty Shillings, to fuling to appear. be levied, and dispo-Stat. 22 0 23 Gar. 2. fed, at suprail Increac.s. desta de la fed to to L by 7 W. 3. corsall the Ber .. 364. Distillers of Five Shillings Low-Wines removing | Gillon, to be levied them, after Account ut fupra. taken by the Gau- on The moisivere ger, without drawing | week to moisson? them off a 2d Time. leaving Notes with be leveled at factor 1 Conviction at fapra. That sair la ensword Profecution in three! Week, as against Biewers: And fo for all other Offences. 35 See 1821 07 .835 365. Distillers, on Double the Value; Request of Gauger in and 5 % and 10 % and the Day-time, or in no Need of proving

the Night, in Presence | Sale, &c. before Duty

[134]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. of a Constable, refu- | paid, de to be levifing to permit Gauger ed, and employed, w to enter his Distilling. fupra. House, &c.

Stat. I W. & M. Seff 1.

6. 24.

Conviction ut supra.

166. Brewers not thewing to the Gaugers all the Beer, Ale, or Worts, of every Guile.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1.

8. 24.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut supra.

leaving Brewers of the last Gauges. Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1.

6. 24.

Off

ting

of,

Tu

the

kins Wis

Sale any

hou

Plac

ny 1

out

tice

of I

Perf

cupa

Oc.

M. C

37

ding

conv Win

Stro the S

ger.

M. C.

To have no Benefit of the Priviso, in 15 Car. 2. touching Mifentry, and incurs all the Penalties imposed by the former Ads.

367. Gaugers not Forty Shillings, to Notes with be levied at supra.

Profession for the

368. To hear and determine Complaints of Over charges, upon Oath, or other due Proof.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Seff. 1. 6. 24.

the brewing, or making, any Wath, Low-Wines, or Spirits, for Sile, or making use of any private Warehouse, Cellar, or other ! Place for laying of a ! ny Wash, &c. without first giving Notice at the next Office of Excise: And the Persons in whose Occupation fuch Tun. de shall be found.

alties. e levi-

ed, st

Benefit

in it

g Mif-

urs all

posed

Ads.

gs, to

plaints

er due

o. Di-

TA.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. 6 M. C. IS.

Strong-waters, from pra. the Sight of the Gauger.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. 6 H. c. 15.

169. Distillers fet- Twenty Pounds, to ting up, making use be levied at supra, one of or altering, any | Moiery to the King. Tun, Cask, &c. for the other to the Informer.

> ong ristliffice ers an Mall with Bridge

> at himself and the

THE PERMITS AND THE STREET

dusen amount I she to

reflying Councerfly of the Milkingues to

thur with South

Diditions in

370. Diftillers hi- | Five Shillings a Galonveying, any Low- as by 12 of 15 Car. 2. Wines, Spirits, or and employed us fu-

[136]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

27 L. Brandy imported without Entry, is forseited by 15 Car. 2. and may be adjudged against the Importer, or Proprietor, by two Tuffices.

15 Car. 2, c. 11.

372. Distillers pre-! other Material, beall the Liquors made to the Informer. from Corn.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

373. Distillers rerefusing Gauger toffay he levied, and emin the Still-house, to ployed, ut supra fee the Stills wrought off. Oc.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

374. Distillers carrying out Spirits, or levied, and employed, Working-Stills, at other Hours than from Mchaelmas to Ladyday, between 5 in the Morning, and 8 at Night; and from Lady-day to Michaelmas, between 3 in the Morn-

Five Pounds a Bat. paring any Wash, or rel, to be levied ut fupra, one Moiety to fore he has drawn off the King, the other Offe

Mor

Nigl

St

37 nega conc

St

370

der c Sta

377 or N

cealir

Sta

378

negar

Sweet Gug

tike A

Stat

379

Mgar

arryi

ritho

ther F

Nichae

19, b

Twenty Pounds, to

Ten Pounds, to be. ut (upra.

40 1.

lties y, is dged BWO

2000

Batut fu-

y to-

other

ds, to

em-

to be.

oyed,

375. Makers of Vinegar, &c. or Sweets, concealing them.

Offences.

Morning.

Night.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6 30.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

176. Makers of Cyder concealing it. Stat 7 W. 3. c. 30.

477. Makers of Mead, or Metheglin, concaling it.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

178. Makers of Vi-Sweets, &c. refuling Guger to enter, and the Account.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

379. Makers of Vi- i Mgar, and Sweets, ! arrying them out! without Notice, at other Hours than from Nichaelmas - to Ladyy, between 5 in the Morn-

Penalties. Two Justices. and 9 at 1

> 40 s. a Barrel, and fo proportionably, to be levied, and employed, ut fupra;

> 40 s. a Hogshead, and fo proportionably, to be levied, and employed, at fupra.

> 5 s. a Gallon, to be levied, and employed, ut fuprat et a graft

15 l. to be levied. negar, Cyder, Mead, and employed, at finpra.

> 40 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and employed, at Supra.

> > 40 3.

40 1.

Offences. Two Justices. | Penalties Morning, and 8 at Night; and from Lady-day to Michaelmas.

between 3 in the Morning, and 9 at Night. Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

Brewers, or Victuallers, cleanfing recovered, and em beforethe whole Guile | ployed, at supra. is brewed off.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

381. Brewers, or Victuallers, refuling Gauger to enter, and flay in his Brewhouse. fee the Guile brewed off. &c. Stat. 7 W. 3. 6.30.

382. Brewer, or Inn-keeper, upon carrying out Drink, or after carried out, mixing any small with frong, upon the Dray, or in the Victualler's Cellar.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

40 J. a Barrel, to b

20 1. to be recove red, and employed us fupra.

5 1. to be recove red, and employed ut fupra.

383. Inn-

Offen 383 Viau Gauge

Cellar Drink Sta

184 ler, o Aru& in fer

èc. Sta

vate T

384 ling i Lengt Sta

38 ing : bund the L

Sta 387

nat nakir Sta

naltie

Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties.

182. Innkeeper, or Gauger to enter their | fupra. Cellars, and tafte the Drink.

Stat. 7 W. 3. c. 30.

5 % to be recove-Victualler, refuling red, and employed, at

l, to b d em 70.

184. Brewer, Difilkr, or any other, ob- red, and employed, we Aroding the Officer Supra. in searching for privite Tun, Back, Cask, erc.

Stat. 7 W. 3. 6. 30.

20 l. to be recove-

recove ployed

recove

oloyed

384. Brewer refuing to declare his length. Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

386. Brewer mabund laid off, after he Length declared. Stat. 8 W. 3 c. 19.

387. Brewer's Ser tiking fuch Increase. Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

20 s. a Barrel, for the whole Guile, to be recovered, and employed, ut Supra; and to be charged Strong.

s 1. a Barrel, to be ing any Increase, or recovered, and employed, ut supra.

20 s to be recovent concerned in red, and employed, ut Supra.

T40 7

Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties.

388. Brewer keeping any private Pipe, red, and employed, a or Conveyance, &c. Supra. or Hole in any Tun, de.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

ther Person, obstruct. | red, and employed, w ing the Officer in fearching for fuch Pipes.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

300. Brewers carrying out, and delivering any Wash, Tiles, co to any Distiller, or Vinegar - Maker, without Notice.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

391. Makers of Cyder delivering any Wash, or Cyder, to any Distiller, or Vinegar-Maker, without Notice.

Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 19.

392. Sweet-makers . fetting up, or using, red, and employed, any private Steeping-Tub,

100 l. to be recove

Offen

Tub. out N

Sta

39

ing a Hole

veyar

Veffe

6.4.

Sta

39

ther ing

fearc

Pipe.

St

1.4.

195

ing i M O

othe

Offic

for 1

fon

fuch

hall

S

14

389. Brewer, or o- | 50 % to be recove Supra.

> 20 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and em ployed, ut supra.

20 s. a Barrel, to be recovered, and em ployed, ut supra.

50 1. to be recover Supra.

100

[141 7

salties.

recove.

yed, u

recove

yed, m

, to be

d em

1. to be

d em

ecove yed, #

1004

8.

.

Offences. | Two Zuffices. | Penalises. Tub. Tun, &c. without Notice. &c. Stat. 8 W. 3. c. 22. 393. Diftiller keep. 100 l. to be recoveing any private Pipe, red, and disposed of, Hole, or other Conut fupra. vevance, &c. from one Vessel to another. Stat. 10 6 11 W. 2. 194. Distiller, or o-100 1. to be recovered, and disposed, w ther Person, obstructing the Officer in Supra. farching for private Pipe, Oc. Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3. 195. Distillers keep-200 l. to be recoveing any private Still, red, and disposed, us wother Vessel, he or fupra. wher hindering the Officer in fearching for the fame, and Peron in whose Custody such Still or Vessel hall be found. Stat. 10 0 11 W. 3. 14.

396. Vi-

501.

396. Vinegar-Ma. ker receiving Liquors red, and disposed, in, or delivering Vi- fupra. negar out, at other Hours than from 29 Sept. to 25 March, between 7 in the Morning, and s in the Evening; and from 25 March to 29 Sept. between 5 in the Morning, and 7 in the Evening.

Stat. 10 6 11 W. 3.

C. 21.

397. Vinegar-Maker taking in Liquors, red, and disposed, and mixing them with fapra. other Liquors, before! he shews them to the Gauger. Stat. 10 0 11 W. 3.

6. 21.

398. Vinegar Maker keeping a private | red, and disposed, Storehouse, Cellar, &c. | supra.

Stat. 10 6' 11 W. 2.

C. 21.

sol. to be recove

Offene

399

eepe I

aixin

done y

ine, (

ny ot

ngred

ng Be

Stat

400.

rany

og, c

e In d Le

Stat.

.11.

Tw

401.

ding

H Oth

fen

brie

Oth

fen

no A br.

20 l. to be recove

50 l. to be recove

naltie ecove fed, offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. 199. Brewer, Innixing, any Sugar, loney, foreign Grains, ninea-Pepper, Effentia ine, Coculus India, or ny other unwholfom ngredients in brewng Beer, or Ale, &c. Stat. 1 Ann. c. 3.

20 l. to be recovemper, &c. using, or red, and disposed, ut Supra.

400. Breaking down, rany Ways hinderg, or laying open le Inclosures in Bedd Level. Sat. 16 & 17 Car. 2. :11.

Two Witneffes.

20 l. to be levied by Distress and Sale.

101. Labourers negting to work in Highways. Others, neglecting fend a Man and a

orfe. Others, neglecting fend a Cart, with Men.

Mr. 22 Car. 2. 5. 12. Upon

One Shilling and fix Pence.

Three Shillings.

Ten Shillings.

To be levied by Distress and Sale.

His

10

recove

fed.

recove

fed.

[144]

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalics

Upon Surveyor's Complaint, and one Witness.

402. Papifts, or repured Papists, refufing to make the Declaration in 30 Car. 2. c. I. or neglecting to appear before two Justices, upon Notice.

Stat. I W. & M. Sef. 1. 6. 15.

403. Persons concealing, or privy to concealing, Arms of for 3 Months, with Papifts, or reputed Papists, or hindering Search for, and feifing the fame.

Stat. 1 W. O. M. c. 15.

His Arms, Wes pons, Gunpowder, o Ammunition, to b feized, by Warrant, to the Use of the Crown to be delivered at the next Quarter-Seffions in open Court.

Of

ceal

con Papi

Papi Sta

40

Pour

incie

owe

nd i

tress

be

406

thing

ithir

e E

aver Stat.

407.

reets

irt, c

1; 21

mod

If he does not di cover his Arms, o hinders Search fo them, to be commit ted for three Month without Bail, forfei his Arms, and to pa treble Value, to b fet at next Quarte Seffions.

To be committe to the common Gu out Bail, and forfe the treble Value the Arms.

alties

Wea

der, o

to b rant, t

Crews

d at th

Seffion

not di

rms, d

commit

mmitte non Ga

s, with

ad forfe

Value

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties

404. Papifts con- | To be committed Papifts.

cealing, or Aiders in for 3 Months, withconcealing, Horses of cut Bail, and forfeit Pipifts, or reputed the treble Value of the Horses.

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 15.

405. Scavengers Tax to be made, after Pound-Rate, by Constables, &c. and other ncient Inhabitants, for a Year, to be alowed by two Justices, payable quarterly; nd in case of Refusal, to be levied by Ditels and Sale; and for Want of Distress, rch for be imprison'd till Payment.

S'at. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

Month forfeit d to pa 406. Scavengers re-! To be committed , to t avengers.

ithin 28 Days after pay over the Money Quarte Re Election of new in their Hands to the new Scavengers.

Stat. 2 W. G. M. c. 8.

407. To appoint vacant Places, near the tets, for the Scavengers to lay their it, &c. in giving Satisfaction to the Own-; and, in case of unreasonable Demand, moderate the Price.

Stat. 2 W. & M. c. 8.

[146]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

Offe

P

Mor

of S

tics q

413

who Lifts

Juftic

ty-Se

which

mina the F

Sta

N. c.

Con

fecuti

414

many

to Fo

Thing

ime r

Stat

Le.

408. To approve the Distances which one Lamp is to be fet from another.

Stat. 2. W. & M. c. 8.

409. To take the Oaths of Distillers, and others, That Brandy, or Strong-waters, intended to be exported, was drawn from Drink brewed from malted Corn, without any Mixture; and that the same is no mix'd with any Low-Wines, nor drawn fecond Time, nor with any other Spirits, of Brandy, made from any other Materials and that the Duties of the same are enter's and paid, and that the fame are exporte for Merchandize.

Stat. 2 W. & M c. 9.

410. To nominate, on Jan. 3. yearly, a Petty-Seffions, out of a Lift to be to the return'd, Surveyors of the Highways, u der Hand and Seal.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M c. 12.

411. Persons nominated by the Justices to be Surveyors of Sale, one Moiety the Highways, refufing, or neglecting.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

Five Pounds, to levied by Distress at the Informer, the ther to the Repair the Highways.

One Witness. Profecution in fix Months.

lties

one

, and

s, in-

from

thou

s not awn

its, of

erials

nter

porte

rly,

o the

s, u

s, to refs at

piety

the

epair

.

412. To name other Persons in the Room of Surveyors of the Highways refuting, the tics quoties ..

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. s. 12.

413. Constables, &c. | Twenty Shillings Justices at their Pet-y-Sessions, out of which they are to no-minate Surveyors of the Highways.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 118 7 vel at gelenen M. c. 12.

Conviction, and Prolecution, ut supra.

Thing whereby the me may be obstructor annoyed. Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6

1 4, 12.

Con-

who shall not return to be levied, and em-Lists of Names to the ployed, ut supra.

vince vince bus

144 Persons laying Five Shillings, to hany Highways, not be levied, and emb Foot broad, any ployed, ut supra.

dieges, seder inche

T 148 7

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

Conviction, 'and | Profecution, ## [#-Dra.

Lands next adjoining every Offence, to be to Highways, where levied, and employ'd Timber, Stone, Hay, ut supra. Straw, Stubble, or other Matter for making Dung is laid, shall remove and difpose of the same to their own Use; and if they neglect to clear the Way, to cleanse their Ditches, and carry away the Earth; to lay fuffi-Trunks, cient Bridges, where there are Cart-ways, into Grounds, by the Space of ten Days after Notice given by Surveyors.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. 6

M c. 12.

Conviction, and Profecution, wt fupra.

415. Possessors of Five Shillings for

416 Bull

ing

not (

in Ic tice b Sta

M. 6. (

Profe

41 fions

TIYS .

Month

Stat

H c 1

rofect

418.

is, ev

make

tents o

l. c. 12 Conv

ofecu!

Cor

W.S.

alties

gs for to be oloy'd

Offences. | Two Julices. | Penalties. in 10 Days after Notice by the Surveyor.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. s. 12. Conviction, and Profecution, ## fu-

WS.

416. Owner of Tree, | Five Shillings for Bush, or Shrub, grow- every Offence, to be ing in any Highway, levied, and employ'd, not cutting it down, ut supra.

mys, every four Months.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. 6 H c 12.

Conviction, and rosecution, ut fa-

418. The Surveys, every 4 Months. make their Presentents on Oath.

Stat. 3 0 4 W. & 16.12.

Conviction, and ofecution, us fu-

417. To hold Sef- Justices forfeit ; 1. ions for the High. to be recovered by Action of Debt, &c. to be disposed, one Moiety to the Profecutor, the other in amending the Highway.

> Forty Shillings, to be levied, and employed, as the Penalties for refusing to hold.

[150:]

Offences: | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

419 Before he be discharged of his Office, the Surveyor is to account upon Oath, and if he has Money in his Hands, and does not pay ir,

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

Profecution in fix Months.

lecting their Duty in any Thing the Act requires.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. 6. 12.

Conviction, and Profecution, ut fu-

421. Waggoners, or Carriers, taking more for Land-Carriage of Goods, than the Juflices have affeffed.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12

Profecution in fix Months.

Double the Value, to be levied, and employed, at supra.

With Antonia

myavinta adriga at

Forty Shillings, to be levied, and disposed, ut supra.

Five Pounds, to be levied by Distress and Sale, for the Use of the Party grieved.

al to computal

made what Mate stices

Offen

be ma

menti menti reimb veyor Sta

42

Pro Mont

M. c.

fall Inhab Seffio to re vied.

Mont

[151]

Offences. | Two Jufficeg. | Penalties.

422. At four Months Seffions, upon Oath made by the Surveyors of the Highways. what Sum, or Sums, they have expended for Materials to repair the Highways; the Jufices are, by Warrant, to order a Rate to be made, according to 43 Eliz. for Relief of the Poor, to reimburse the Surveyors.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

mentioned Rate for Sale. mimburfing the Surveyors.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. &

M. c. 12.

lties. alue,

em-

, to

ispo-

o be

and

e of

Profecution in fix Months.

423. Persons refu- } The Rate to be lefing to pay the above- | vied by Distress and

424. If any Fine, &c. imposed upon a Parish for not repairing the Highways, hall be levied on one or more of the lahabitants, the Justices, at four Months Ressions, shall cause a Rate to be made to reimburse them, which is to be levied, and paid by the Surveyors, in a Month.

Stat. 3 6 4 W. & M. c. 12.

F 152 7

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

425. If any Person ! endeavouring to apprehend a Highwayman be killed, his Executors, or Administrators, upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the two next Justices, shall receive the Sum Forty Pounds.

Stat. 4 6 5 W. 6 M. c. 8.

In Failure of Pay. shall recover ment, double the Sum, with treble Costs of Suit.

426. To enter the House, &c. of any Per. fon suspected, and search for unlawful Bul. lion, and, with the Affiftance of a Conffable, to break open any Door, Box, Trunk. Chest, &c. to search for, and discover the fame.

Stat. 6 & 7 W. 3. 6. 17.

427. Upon Complaint made, within two Years, against any Person for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, under Hand and Seal, to fummon the Person, and after Appearance, or Default, (Summons being proved) to examine and determine the same, by Evidence upon Oath, and, in Writing under Hand and Seal, to adjudge fuch reasonable Allowance for Tythes, and Costs, not exceeding 10 s. as they shall think

Offen fit ; ¢ decim

42 fing, for 10 tice,

djud aion St

1.6.

429 Texat vith Cofts

ficute Ne in Ex

431 ing 1 oun

mall lates 04

alties f Pay. cover with

uit.

y Per. Bul.

onffa-

runk,

er the

two

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalties. ft: except in case of Prescription, or Medur heimandi.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. c. 6.

428. Persons refu- 1 diudged for Substraaion of Tythes.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3.

1.6.

The Sum to be lefog, or neglecting, vied by Diffress, and for 10 Days after No- | Sale in three Days ice, to pay the Sum after the Diftress, unless paid before: All-Charges to be deducted out of the Money raised by the Sale.

419. Where any Person makes a false and exatious Complaint for Substraction, or withholding of small Tythes, to give lofts, not exceeding 10 s: to the Party prolicuted.

Neither of the Justices, who put this A&. Execution, must be Patron.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. 1. c. 6.

aion. under , and mons mine d, in udge

, and

think

fit :

04

lates.

430. Quaker refu- | To be convened ing to pay, or com- before two Justices,. bound for, great or who are to examine, mall Tythes, or to upon Oath, the Truth, by any Church- and Justice of the Complaint, and by Stat. | H . Order

[154]

Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties. Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. | Order, under their Hands and Seals, di. 6. 34. rett the Payment thereof, not exceed-

ing to l.

431. Where Complaint is made by Owner of any Parchment, Vellum, or Pastboard. That the same hath been feized for any Offence against the Stat. of 8 6 9 W. 3. 6.7. They are to summon Witnesses, and examine the Cause of the Seisure, upon Oath, and to hear and determine the Matter between the Owner and the Seifor. An Appeal lies to Quarter-Seffions.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 7.

432. To allow Certificates, under the Hands and Seals of the Church-wardens, or Overfeers of the Poor, attefted by two or more Witnesses, owning the Person mentioned in the Certificate to be an Inhabitant legally settled, which Certificate is not good without their Allowance.

Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3. 6. 30.

But if the Persor, who hath such Certificate, tents 10 l. per Annum, or bears an Office in any other Parish afterwards, that will 7 . 2

Offenc gain a fandi

And tilhes king A fuch A

acquir 433 fing t

prent

the (

Tuffic 43 El Sta 1.30.

> 43 exect High firmi prele

> > taile fon, ing

Salt

oth

gain

Offences. The Justices. Penalties gin a Settlement in that Parish, notwithfunding fuch Certificate.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. 6. 11.

And note, Persons removing to other P .iffes by Vertue of fuch Certificates, and taling Apprentices, or hiring Servants there, fuch Apprentices or Servants do not thereby equire any legal Settlement in fuch Parishes.

Stat. 12 Anne, Seff. 1. c. 18.

433. Persons refufing to take an Ap-43 Eliz.

alties.

their

ls, di-

ment

rceed-

wner

poard. y Ofexa-

Oath,

r be-

Ap-

the

s. or

o or

menitant

boog

erti-

Ofwill ain

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 1.30.

Ten Pounds, to be levied by Diffress and prentice put out by Sale, to the Use of the Consent of two the Poor. An Appeal Justices, according to lies to the Quarter-Seffions.

434. To be present at the Under-Sheriff's executing a Writ of Partition, when the High Sheriffs, by reason of Distance, Insimity, or any other Hindrance, cannot be prefent.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 4. 31.

435. Badger, Re- | Five Pounds to the Weight,

tiler, or other Per- Informer, to be lefon, making, or deal- ! vied by Diffress and ing in Salt, or buying Sale, unless redeemed Salt to sell again, in 6 Days; and for otherwise than by want of Diffress, Imprisonment,

1567

Two Juftices. Penalties. Weight, after the prisonment, till Satis-

Rate of 56 th Weight | faction be made. to the Bushel.

Stat. 9 6 10 W. 3. Quarter-Sellions. c. 6.

Party to be fummoned.

Confession, or two Witneffes.

436. Officer having due Notice, and neglecting or refusing, to attend weighing Salt, which is entered, to be put on Board any Ship or Veffel, or carried by Land, and the Duty paid, or secured, and all other Moneys due on Account of Salt delivered.

Stat. 9 & 10 W.3. 6.6. Conviction ut supra.

Offe

othe

foun

Dem

ers ton,

cerni factu

W

to th

43

Over

out 1

Age,

are c

beg 1

to be

to be

440 be C tring

f Par

to Sez

or th

Stat

An Appeal to the

Forty Shillings, to be recovered, and an Appeal ut Supra.

437. To adjudge what Satisfaction the Gaugers and Officers of the Excise shall make where any Door or House is broken open and no private or concealed Back, Still, of other Vessel, Spirits, Low-Wines, Wash, of othe

[157]

Offences. \ Two Juffices. \ Penalties. other Materials for Distillation shall be found.

Stat. 10 & 11 W. 3. c. 4. Quor. 1.

438. To hear and determine all Wages, Demands, Frauds, and Defaults of Labourers in the Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, and Iron Manufactures, for, or concerning any Work done in the same Manufactures.

Stat. 1 Ann. c. 10:

Witnesses to be summoned. An Appeal to the Quarter-Sessions.

439. To consent to Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor, binding and putting out to Sea service any Boy of 10 Years of Age, who is chargeable, or whose Parents are chargeable, to the Parish, or who shall kg for Alms, till he comes to 21, his Age to be mentioned in the Indenture, and 50 s. to be given with him.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

440. Collectors of Five Pounds, to the Customs not enting the Indentures the Parish whence the Boy was bound, to Sea, in a Book kept to be levied by Difit that Purpose.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

on the I make, n open, Still, or Vash, or other

ies:

tif-

the

s, to

d an

441. To confent to the turning over Pa. rish-Boys, bound Apprentices, according to 43 Eliz. to Masters and Owners of Ships, by Indenture of Assignment.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

442. Every Master or Owner of a Ship, of the Burthen of 30 to 50 Tun, not taking one such poor Boy Apprentice, one more for the next 50 Tun, one more for every 100 Tun above the first 100.

Stat. 2 Ann. 6.6.

Ten Pounds, for the Use of the Poor of the Parish whence such Boy was bound Apprentice, to be levied by Distress and Sale.

443. To enquire into, examine, hear, and determine all Complaints of hard or ill Usage, from Masters to Parish-Boys bound Apprentice to Sea.

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

444. Collectors of the Customs not keeping an exact Register, containing the Number, and Burden of all Ships and Vessels, and Masters and Owners Names, and the Five Pounds, to be levied, and disposed ut supra.

uglar nitles Peri

and

rifh

and true

the

15 01

be re

St

44

avin

his (

ing co

House nd e

iifon

Stat

446.

ther F

π

the Names of Apprentices in each Ship, nd from what Paifhes and Places fent. and not transmitting me Copies thereof to the Quarter-Seffions. soften as they fhall k required.

ies.

Pa-

g to

ips,

for

Poor

ence

ound be le-

and

r, and

or ill

bound

fposed

Stat. 2 Ann. c. 6.

445. Any Person ken. Stat. 5 Ann. c. 6.

Quor. I.

To be committed aving the Benefit of to fome House of is Clergy, and be- Correction, or pubing committed to the lick Work-house, in louse of Correction, the Place where rend escaping out of taken, without Bail lison, and being re- or Mainprize, for not less than 12 Months. and not exceeding 4 Years, to be fet to Work, and kept to hard Labour.

446. To certify, That a Watchman, or her Person, endervouring to apprehend a uglar, or House-breaker, was kill'd, which titles the Executors or Administrators of Person killed to 40 l.

Stat. 5 Am. c. 31.

dens of every Parish, levied by Distress and within the Weekly Sale. Bills of Mortality, not | One Moiety to the making, placing, fix- Informer, the other ing, and continuing, to the Poor of the Stop-blocks, or Fire. | Parifle. cocks, on Mains, and Pipes, and not having and keeping in Repair a large Engine,. Hand - Engine, and Leather - Pipe, and Socket.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 31.

448. Churchwarden, where Fire hap- | levied by Distress and pens, not paying to the Turn-Cock, whose Water shall be found. on, or first come into the Main, or Pipe, ten Shillings.

Stat. 6 Am. c 31.

449. Churchwarden, where Fire hap- 101. to be levied by pens, not paying to! the first Engine-keeper who brings in a Parish Engine 301. to the

447. Churchwar- | Ten Pounds, to be

Offer

the f

toth

Sta

450

ther S

by Dv

Out-b

Neglie

efness

Stat.

451.

Hea

lorkm

uild ar ithout

ween

bose,

sabov

lif a

Ten Shilling, to be Sale.

The 301, 201: and Diffress and Sale.

ick, ar Bricks dar, a ories; 113: wards,

On

Offences. | Twa Justice &. | Penalties.

the fecond 20 s. and whe third 10 s.

ies.

he and

the

her

the

to be sand Stat. 6 Ann. e. 31.

450. Menial, or oher Servant, firing ay Dwelling-house, or Negliegence or Careefnels.

Stat. 6 Ann. c. 31.

One hundred Pounds. to be paid to the Church-wardens, to Out-house, through be given to Sufferers. by the Fire; in case of Default, or Refufal, to be committed to the Work-house, or House of Correction. there to be kept to hard Labour, as Juflices fhall think fit.

> Fifty Pounds apiece, to be levied by Diffress and Sale; and for want of Distress. to be imprisoned till Payment.

One Moiety to the. Informer, the other to

the Poor.

451. The Owner, Head-Builder, or lorkman, who shall uld any new House ithout a Party-Wall ween House and buse, wholly of ick, and Stone, and Bricks thick in the lar, and Groundtries; and if it be 13 Inches thick wards, and 18 Insabove the Roof; if any Mundullion.

On

9: an ied by

Actions

T 162 7

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties

lion, or Cornish of Timber, or Wood, under the Eaves shall be made, or fuffered in any fuch new House, and Houses: and if all Front and Rear-Walls of every House, and Houses, shall not be built of Brick, or Stone, to be carried 2 Foot and an half above the Garret and Floor, and coped with Stone, or Brick, Stat. 6 Am. c. 31.

Actions against Per fons where the Fin accidentally begins taken away for thre Years.

452. To convene, by Process, or otherwife, Persons fuspected to have gotten Money, or other Thing. by false Tokens, or counterfeit Letter, and

Stat. 33 H. 8. c. 1. Quor. 1.

453. To fummon and convene before | ftian-Name, Sirnam them, all fuch Perfons | and Place of Abod within their Jurifdis to the next Quarte ations, de, suspected | Sessions, if he takes

To commit or be till Affizes, or Seffion or otherwise to orde him at their Discr tions.

To certify the Chi

ernm e 0

be

Upo Stat.

454 og, f , uli uny mons

ut. 8 by ap

Seffi and Sort

ce, G

lick owan Liv erdup alties offences. | Two Juffces. | Penalties.

Oath of Abjura- cufant convict.

be dangerous, or not next Term, or affected to the Go- | Selfions after Certifimment, and tender | cate; is a Popish Re-

Upon Refufal. Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. Quer. I.

ft Per

e Fin

egins

r thre

or ba

effion o orde

Discr

e Chi

rnam Abod marte takes

bles, &c.

ut. 8 Ann. c. 6.

by appeal to Quar-Seffions.

454. Taylor ma- 51. to be levied by g, felling, fetting Diftress and Sale : But uling, or binding Quere; For that Act iny Cloaths, Stuff- fays only, They shall mons or Button- levy the Penalty; but does not direct the Manner.

g. From Time to Time, to fet, afcerand appoint, the Affize, and Weight of Sorts of Bread, having respect to the te, Grain, Meal, or Flower, bears in the lick Markets, and to make a reasonable bwance to the Bakers, for Charges, Pains, Livelihoods: The Affize according to udupois, and not Troy-Weight.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

[164]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penakies

456. May license and allow the Bakers to bake, and sell such Sorts of Bread, as the shall think fit.

Stat. 8 Am: c. 18.

what Manner, each Sort of Bread shall be marked, for knowing the Baker, or Make Price, Weight, and Sort thereof; and to make, and set down any other reasonable Rules, and Orders, for the better regulating the Mystery of baking Bread, and the Sorts, Assize, Price, and Weight thereo and all Things concerning the same, as it their Judgments they shall find necessary and convenient.

Seat. 8 Ann. c. 18.

458. To put in Execution the Statute of 8 W. 3. for laying a Duty on Houses and also 8 & 9 W 3. c. 20. and 1 Ann. c. 1 and 5 Ann. c. 13. and 7 Ann. c. 7. concerning the same Duty.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 4.

460 T

Offen

459.

to fer

ent P

om T

That Tener rizes

fort,

460

f Le

de fai

fina

here

reci

461.

hing

cu

ide o

ter,

in o

ing ferin

To fu

[165]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties 419. To administer the Oaths to Candidates to serve after the Determination of this pre-Int Parliament, for County, City, Borough, "Cinque-Port, in England, Wales, or Berwick em Tweed. He who stands for the County, That he has 600 1. per Annum, of or in Lands, Inements or Hereditaments, above Rerizes; and for City, Borough, or Cinquefort, of 300 l. per Annum, above Reprizes.

460. All Sums under 5 l. due for Postage e same Mannes, and under the same Rates, small Tythes are. See No 427, 428, 429. here you will see how small Tythes are to recovered.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 10.

Wit-

461. Butcher or otering the same to plus, if any.

altie

ters t

s the

and i

hall b Make

and to onable

regula

nd th hereo

as i

ceffar

tute

ouses . 6. 1 ernin

59 T

2 9. 6 d. for every r Persons, wilful- Hide, 13. for every or negligently Calves Skin, one Moihing, Maughtering, ety to the Poor, the de of any Ox, Bull, to be levied by Diter, or Cow, or the fress and Sale, if not in of any Calf, or redeemed in 6 Days, ing so gash'd, &e. rendering the Over-

Justices may miti-To fummon the Par- | gate, fo as the reasonaccused, and the able Costs and Charges

T 166 7

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penalti

Witneffes on either | in Profecution be Side, Party appearing lowed over and abo or not, to examine I fuch Mitigation, a Witnesses, on Oath, so as the Penalty and determine.

Months.

An Appeal to the next Quarter - Seffi- Years. ons.

Stat. 9 Am. c. 11.

No Certiorari to be allowed, but the Justice's Determination to be final.

not reduced to l Profecution in 3 than one 4th Part. Offeno

463.

Tinne

Tawer er-D

mer D

Skir

lides,

M

m, a gle &

otice

e pro

d Pla

dTar

lork-l

oth ming effing

des,

ices 1

Prof

peal

Stat.

464.

tcupi rds.

pro ter.

To continue for

Letters. to the res

MILL ALL STORY

462. Tanner, or other Person shaving, or cauling to be sha- forfeited. ved, Hide, or Calf-Skin before tanned, Queen, the other whereby it shall be impaired, or Duty diminished.

Profesution, and Appeal, ut supra. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Every fuch Hide, Skin, or the Val

One Moiety to the Informer.

Mitigation ut Supr

Ofences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

Iwers, Spanish Leaer. Dreffers, and all her Dreffers of Hides Skins, or Pieces of lides, or Skins, and Makers of Velm, and Parchment, otice in Writing to e proper Officer, of d Places of Abode, Tan-houses, Yards, ork-houses, Mills, other Place, for ming, tawing, or fling, any fuch des, or Skins, or ices thereof. Profecution, and peal, ut supra.

alti

be

abo

1, 1

alcy

to I

art.

for

971

Hide,

Val

ty to

other

ut fupr

Fi

Jamers, BazilJamers, Curriers,
Jawers, Spanish Leater. Dreffers, and all
her Dreffers of Hides

Fifty Pounds, one
3d Part to the Queen,
the other two Thirds
to the Informer.

Mitigation at Supra.

the Mr. Bross adv aid

oth bull not mos

or not giving timely

Motorce of towing the

illder, the curse, but i

THE NEW YOR WIS ASSURED

ving, Radio & or ext.

which says a peritained

towerd ris Part thereof.

district to under to

464. Owners, or kupiers of Tanids, &c. refusing proper Officer to kr.

Pro-

Stat. 9 Ann. c. II.

Ten Pounds, to be divided at fupra. Mitigation at fupra.

Twenty

Offences. | Two Justices. | Penaltie

Prosecution, and Appeal, at supra. Stat. 9 Am. c. 11.

465. Tanners, Tawers, Curriers, or Dref., and the Forfeiture fers of any Hides, or Skins, or Pieces thereof, or any Makers of | Moiety to the Que Vellum, or Parchment, uling any private Tan Yard, Oc. or not giving timely Notice of taking the Hides, Oc. out of the Wooze, &v. or not making Entries Hides &c. or removing, fending, or carrying away the same, or any Part thereof, or hiding or contealing any Skins, &c. or causing the same to be hid or concealed.

Profecution, and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. 6. 11.

Twenty Pound the Skins, &r. or t Value thereof, o the other to the former.

Offer

460

not pa rith

kins, ble.

Send

car.

ides,

wy i

Profe

ppeal

Stat.

467.

tkeep

We

micci

be

lectir

lime

to ghing

Hie

ing

oved,

es E

the led.

rosec

tal, w 194

Mitigation w fupri

Offences. Two Juffices. Penalties.

466. Tanners, &c. not paying the Duties which Hides. kins, &c. are charge-

Sending, delivering, carrying out, any ides, &c. before the wy is paid.

und

re

or t

Que(

the

fup

Profecution . and opeal, at fupra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 12.

67. Tanners, Cr. keeping juft Scales Weights, or not mitting Hides, &c. be weighed, or lecting to bring time to the Scale, to affift at the ghing, or remo-Hides, ov. or ing them to be oved, before the es be charged, the Skins, Ge. ked. rosecution, and

al, ut supra.

t 9 Ann, c. 11.

468. Tan

Double the Value of fuch Hides fo delivered, or carried out.

Double the Duty.

To be divided as Supra.

Mitigation at supra.

Fifty Pounds, to be divided ut Supra.

o. Officer taking

STATE OF JOHN CLIFE.

A south

Mitigation at Supra.

[170]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

468. Tanners, &r. not accounting with the proper Officer once in three Months.

Fifty Pounds, to be divided ut supra.
Mitigation ut supra.

mairovilel gailer c

Catering our, gove

Profecution, and Appeal, at Supra. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

469. Note, Collar-makers, Glovers, Bridle-cuttets, and others, who dress any Skins or Hides, or Pieces of Skins or Hides, in Oil, Allom and Salt, or Meal, or with other Ingredients, and who cut and make the same into Wares, are Tawers and Dressers within the Act, and subject to the Penalties and Forseitures in the same.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

470. Officer taking any Fee or Reward, for any Entries, Accounts, Permissions, Certificates, Marks, or Receipts.

Profecution, and Appeal, at supra. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

Five Pounds to the Party grieved, for every fuch Offence.

471. To

Profesurion.

C

St

th

Le

COL

for

wh

just bav

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties.

471. To hear and determine all Offences against the Statute of 1 Jac. 1. c. 22: concerning Tanners, within the Time, and in the Manner, and Subject to Mitigation and Appeal, ut supra.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

See No 547, and so forwards to No 583. The Offences of the Tanners, &c. and the Penalties they incur.

putting on Shore a-Calve-Skins, Boots, to the Informer. Shoes, Gloves, or other Manufactures of Leather, shipp'd to be exported.

be

· 4.

Briany

des.

with

nake

ref-

Pe-

o the for e-

cc.

Profecution, and Appeal, ut suppa. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 11.

come or be brought be- I the good Behaviour forethem such Persons | for 12 Months; and whom they shall have if they cannot find just Cause to suspect to sufficient Sureties, to

472. Re-landing, or | Forfeiture of the fame, and the treble gain, within Great- Value, one Moiety to Britain any Hides, the Queen, the other

Mitigation ut fupra.

473, To cause to To be bound to have no visible Estate, be committed to the

one to seed inc.

[172]

Offences. Two Juffices. | Penalties Profession, or Calling, | Common Gaol, till tomaintainthemselves they find Sureties. by, but do, for the most part, support del bue menand elle themselves by Game-Appeal, as Rana ing; and if they apra pear to be fuch,

Stat. 9 Ann. 6.84.

474. To take the Oath and Declaration of All egiance and Pidelity of Diffenters profecuted contrary to 1 W. & M. c. 18. (and folemn Affirmation and Dec'aration of Quakers,) and their Subscription to the Confession of Christian paith, and to certify the same to the Sessions. Stat. 10 Ann, 6. 2.

475. Persons diffur- | Be bound in a Rebing Episcopal Congre-gations in Scotland, or Appearance at the misusing, &c. any Mi- next Sessions, &c. or of, on Proof by two fon in Default. Witneffes.

Vide Seffions.

10 Am. 4:7.

476. Two next Justices, Quorum unu, to administer an Oath to the Sheriff or Returning Officer, upon his delivering over to the Clerk of the Peace the Poll Books of the Election of Knights -019

[173]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penaletes.

Knights of the Shire, within 20 Days after the Election, That he has delivered over all the faid Books without Imbezlement or Alteration : Or where there are more Clerks of the Peace than one, the original Books to one; and attefted Copies of the reft.

10 Ann. 6. 23.00 A

477. Persons entring Ships in Diffress, without Leave of the Constables, or others by their Order) or shall molest the Assistants, or endeavour to binder the Saving of the Ships or Goods, or when faved, deface the Morks of any Goods before taken down in a Book.

es

Ш

111-

hn

nd

ian

ns.

Re-

for

the

or ri-

to

ing

erk

of

bis

12 Am. Seff. 2. c. 18.

478. Military Offi cers quartering Soldi. ers contrary to the Directions of the Act. or menacing or compel ling

Forfeit

Shall within so Days after make denble Satisfaction to the Commander, (except | Party grieved, at Dif-Officers of the Cuftoms, cretion of two next Justices; or, in Default, be by them fent to the next House of Correction, to hard Labour for 12 Months enfuing.

Vide 497om low Journey or forcing

Confidence to provide

Saddle-Harry or there.

felves. Servants, die

the Judge Advocate, and he to the Court Martial; and the Officer to be cashiered,

A CHOLA

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalries.

to do fo, and thereof any military Employconvicted by Two ment. Withelfes to what of our

2 1 20der Seff. 2. 2.4. Snig popult sato nall

hing Civil Magistrates and disabled to hold

b

mustering any Regi- and incapacitated of ment, de. within Westminster or Southwark, or Liberties thereof, but in Prefence of Two Justi- | neglect to attend. ces, not Officers of the Army.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

479. A Commiffary To be dif-placed, his Office, fuch Two Juffices. on Forty eight Hours Notice to Six Justices,

Military Officers in Marches forcing Waggons, &c to trawel more than a Day's Journey, or forcing Constables to provide Saddle-Herfes; or themfelves, Servants, &c. taking Herses from the Owners, Oc.

Samuel of Bell

Forfeit 5 1. on Proof before Two Juffices, who are to certify the same to the Paymafter General, or Paymafter of the Forces. and he to pay it according to the faid Instices Order under their Hands and Seals, and the Paymaster to deduct it out of their Pay.

[6475]

Offences. | Two Jufficeg. | Penalties

or Persons appointed by them refusing to Goods. provide Carriages and Men, or hindring the Execution of the A&.

15.

ld

y.

Ú)

ed.

of

ess

es. ITS

25,

of

15, fy 19-y-

5. C-

id

er

s,

. ir

it

481. Conflables neg- | Forfeit not more leding, &c. to exe- than 40 s. nor lefs cute Warrants for than 10 1 to the providing Carriages, Poor; to be levied by Diffress, and Sale of

12 Ann: Seff. 2. c. 4.

482. The Money issued for the Invalid; of Chelses Hospital, quartered in any Garison, to be paid them by the Governor Within 15 Days after Receipt, in the Presence of the Officers and Soldiers, or of Two Juffices of Peace.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6 4.

483. To make general privy Searches, and by Warrant command the Constables thereto, for apprehending Rogues, Vagabonds, &c and to bring them before any One Justice.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

[176]

Offences. | Two Juffices. | Penalties. | 484. May by their Warrant cause Lunaticks, and Persons suriously mad, to be lock'd up, and, if necessary, chain'd, &c. (but not whip'd) during their Lunary, &c. and charge their Estate (if any) for their Maintenance; or (if none) provided for as the Poor of the

12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

. 1.2 Ann. Seff 2. c. 4.

and The Money iffied for the leveld of Challes of Challes of Govern to the said of the Challes of the Said of the Challes of the Challes of the Challes and Said Said of the Challes and Said Said of the Challes of the Challes of the Challes of the Said Said of the Challes of t

radius life the

Ty there or moke general grows Standard, and to the Cartillables there to not apprehending Registr, Physician Cartillables there and to bring there before any O is fulficulated to the control of the co

484. May

Parifb.

. 1

or mai She

Plan clos rant and

der, a Ba Tra Ehe

per qua Me

be nen ceix

....

Offences. | The Justices. | Penalties.

tres.

Ins-

ck'd

not irge

ice : the

115

O enquire by the Olths of twelve Men, Examination of Witneffes, lawful Means, of the malicious maining, or otherwise hurting any Horses, Sheep, or other Cartle, or destroying any Plantations of Trees, or throwing down Enclosures; and for that Purpole to illue Warrants to fummon Jurors, fulpected Perfons, and fuch as give Evidence.

Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. 6. 7.

Quor. 1.

486. To licence a married Man, Housholder, and of 30 Years of Age at leaft, to be a Badger, Lader, Kidder, Carrier, Buyer, ot Transporter of Corn, or Grain, Butter and Cheefe.

> Stat. 5 Elin. c. 12. The mer Queen I was a still strain

487. To certify, That Parents have 40 s. per Annum; and 3 l. per Annum, Freehold, toqualify their Children to be Apprentices to-Merchants.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

be used whereby Li- feited, and the Perceixful, or made worse, for a Month, and fifor Use.

488: If any Means | The Cloth is fornen Cloth shall be de- fon to be committed:

Stat. 1

[178]

Offences: | Chie Juffices. | Penalties.

489. May consent to and order a Petition to the King, or Parliament.

Stat. 13 Car. 2. c. 5.

490. May consent, That Keepers of Gaols, upon emergent Occasions, may provide other Places for the Removal of fick, or other Persons, out of the usual Gaols, but not against the good Will of the Owner.

Stat. 19 Car. 2. c. 4.

491. To settle Gaolers Fees for Commitment, Discharge, and Chamber-Rent, within their several Precincts, except London Middlesex, and Surrey, which are to be settled by the two Chief Justices, and Chief Baron or two of them, and the Justices of Peace in their several Jurisdictions.

Stat. 22 6 23 Cer. 2.6. 20.

Note, That the feveral Rates of Fees, and the Rates for the Government of Prisons, are to be figned by the Chief Justices, and Chie Baron, or two of them, and the Justices of Peace for London, Middlefen, and Surrey: And by the Judges for the Circuits, and the Judges for the Circuits, and the Judges

Off flic ties

Pea Prif

fon tem to cufi

cut

two

gens of Lib

to

for

fior

N.

the ted be for

[179]

Offences. | The Justices. | Penalties. fices in their Precinces, in the other Counties; to be registred by the Clerk of Peace, and hung up in a Table in each Prison.

492. To take Informations, upon Oath, of two lawful Persons, at least, against any Person who shall speak or do any Thing in Contempt of the most Holy Sacrament, and to bind over, by Recognizance, every Accuser and Witness in Five Pounds apiece, to appear at the next Sessions, and prosecute.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1.

493. To fend out two Writs, Capias Exigena, and Capias Utlegas, against Contemners of the Holy Sacrament, in all Counties and Liberties; and, upon their Appearance, to fine and imprison them, or to take Bail for their Appearance, to be tried at Seffions.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. 6. 1.

Name, to the Bilhop of the Diocese, where the Contemner of the Sacrament committed the Offence, by which Writ he shall be required to be present himself, (or some for him sufficiently learned) at the Arraignment

alties.

tition

Gaols, ide o-

minite
withLondon
fettled
Baron
Peace

ns, and Chic

he Ju

[180]

Offences. | Thee Justices. Penalites raignment of the Offender, to give Advice cerning the Offence committed.

Stat. 1 Ed. 6. c. 1.

0

100

the

L

the

to

pu

ID.

000 fai

ly,

M

lo

495. Three Julices of the County of Merfelk, with the Mayor of Nerwich, and two Justices of the City, to confirm By-Laws made by the Wardens and Affiftants there chosen, for the Regulating the Making of Marwich Stuffs. and of the state of the

- Stat. 13 6 14 Cer. 2, 6.5. Quor. 1.

496. To certify under their Hands and Seals, the Examination, Stating and Allowance, by the Quarter Sellions, of Trophy-Mimey raised, levied and collected for any preaedent Year.

12 Ann. Seff. 1. 6. 8. and Seff. 2. 6. 12.

497. Perfons affift. ing Ships in Diffress, Ship, &c. to remain and preserving the in Custody of the Offame, or their Car- ficer of the Cuffem! goes, to be paid by till all Affiftants be the Commander, Ma- reasonably gratified; fer or Owner, with- and in case of Difin 30 Days after, a agreement, 3 neat reafen-20 100 1000

In Default, the Justi-

[181]

offences. Chair Justices. Penalties.

neafmable Reward for Justices named by the their Service.

Defficer shall adjust the Luantum to be paid each Assistant.

498. And if no Person claims the Goods, the Chief Officer of the nearest Pers to apply to Three of the nearest Justices, who are to put him, or some other responsible Person, in Possession of the Goods, taking an Account in Writing thereof, to be signed by the said Officer, and, if perishable, sold presently, or else kept a Year.

12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 18.

Money, after they have been examined and allowed at the Quarter Seffions.

Vide Quarter Sessions.

· MAK, The Practice row is for one in-

fice to blad over the Waker, at the Core

plaint of the Application, to the next Sel-

tions, and then four Judices to difference

Connected the Challer against the Acres

produces to look the Approxime to the

under their March and Seals :

emain
he OfCustems
nts be
tified;
f Disnear

Justi-

soom Line

, the

area

Vice

y of

two

Laws

there

ng of

.2750

llow-

by-Mi-

y pre-

[182]

Offences. | Faur Justices. | Penality, 500. To licence a Popish Reculant to go about his necessary Occasions, with the Assent, in Writing, of the Bishop, Lord-Lieutenant, or Deputy-Lieutenant, upon Oath of the true Reason of his Journey, and that he will make no causeless Stays.

Ho

to

fio

H

fol

ce

Stat. 3 746, 1. 6. 5.

fant Convict; all his Armour, Gunpowder, and Munition, but what they allow him,

Stat. 3 Juc. 1. 6.3.4 olis to

502. To discharge Apprentices, under their Hands and Seals, if the Master be in Fault; and if the Apprentice be in Fault, to inslict such Punishment, as they, in their Discretions, shall think sit.

Stat. 5 Eliz. e. 4.

Note, The Practice now is, for one Justice to bind over the Master, at the Complaint of the Apprentice, to the next Schions, and then four Justices to discharge, under their Hands and Seals; and upon Complaint of the Master against the Apprentice, to send the Apprentice to the House

187 7

Offences. | Four Julices. | Penalties. House of Correction, if he will not agree to appear at the Sessions; and at the Sessions such Order is to be made, under the Hands and Seals of four, as is just.

503. To licence Persons to make Mars. Coverlets, and Dornicks, in Norwich, or Norfelk. If a Reward be taken for fuch Licence, the Forfeiture is 5 1:

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. 6 24.

widening any flighway; but the Great there in the Contract & Verter in make are House be gulf down, by finding the

chart, Cours as Yard, excession, fred !!

of that we sum of form and war

Jame, our exceeding or beser Porchale.

they been standed and it to broken group

Strange Liberty and a straining of the river

all on one or ore to dank moone the

the a win to a most

stays cowards Payeston of the Owners

the street and a but he was

Maria Wards was the Repeat so the ladges of iddices.

on A county was a ball to be an a

Juom-Sefarge, pon Apouse

o go

ons.

hop,

up-

ney.

ecu-

der,

bi si

nder

e in

ault,

their

[184]

Offences | Fine Juffice & Penalties.

540. IN the Counties of Wales, Gloucefler,
Ouford, Berks, and Bucks, at their
Quarter-Seffions, in their respective Counties, to make Orders for preventing Abuses
in the Rivers of Thomas and Isis, and to affels the Rates of Carriage in Boats.

An Appeal lies to the Judges of Affize.

yos. After Summons, to shew Cause why Highways should not be enlarged: At the Quarter-Sessions, to order the enlarging or widening any Highway; but the Ground taken in must not exceed 8 Yards; nor must any House be pull'd down, or Garden, Orchard, Court or Yard, taken away; and Satisfaction must be made, by Jury, for the same, not exceeding 25 Years Purchase.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. e. 16. An Appeal to the Judges of Affize.

506. To order Affestments upon Land, not exceeding 6 d in the Pound; and upon Personal Estate, not exceeding 6 d. for every 20 l. upon such as are to pay to the Highways, towards Payment of the Owners of the Land taken away.

Stat. 8 6 9 W. 3. 6. 16.

Appeal ut supra:

104. 11

Offer

507.

tions

of S

and

fion.

a ne

50

abou

Regi

Com

fter

their

give

tic :

ther

12

Offences. | Six Jufficeg. | Penalties.

A Fter the End of ten Years, all Laws, Ordinances, and Conflitutions, made by Vertue of any Commission of Sewers, shall be in Force for one Year : and fix Justices may execute fuch Commiffion, and Laws, &c. unless, in the Interim, a new Commission issues.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. g. Quer. 2.

contains a gain boses a sonspill and

508. A Commiffary | On Pain of being about to muster any displaced, and made in-Company, in Westmin- Fide the A& fler or Southwark, or their Liberties, to has a self a said give 48 Hours Notic to Six Justices Internal Trans Kidder, Carier, Bay I Ousen and Joseph

rancel tour

ries.

fter. heir

oun-

1 fes o af-

e.

why

the

gor und

nust

Or-I Sa-

the

and.

pon

very

ligh-

rs of

san to enotifications of the

dwelt 1 Years, under

Councy, where he hich

12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4. M. Sheele O an T.

"Todo bas bear 24

tions footpas or Charle

ເມື່ອງ ອີຊິດຕົ້ນກໍ່ໝັ້ນ

figures lewied.

the three and Seek but when the Suit of (etlecti) sleep fur who was the Octor

509 Persone

[186]

Offences. | Qu. Selliong. | Penaltier ffenc

509. DErfons felling Ale or Beer Eight Pence a Barre it, or to an unlicensed Ale. One Moiety to the wo W houfe-keeper, fave on- Profecutor, the other ly for the Expence of to the Poor. his Houshold.

Stat. 4 Jac. 1. 6. 4.

The Officer who levies the Poor's of the Moiety. Moiety, and does not deliver it to the Church-wardens, and Overfeers, and they not distributing it among the Poor.

Stat. 4 706. 1. 6. 4.

SII. Badger, Lader, Kidder, Carrier, Buy Queen and the Pro er, or Transporter of Corn or Grain, Butter and Cheefe, without Licence granted in open Sessions of the County, where he hath dwelt 3 Years, under the Hands and Seals of (at least) three Ju-Stices.

Quor. 1.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c-12. eog. Perkons

Six Shillings and

Ingu

512

uyin

pen 1 to fe

13 2

Word:

o war

Stat. The

513

ogniz ot fo

av A

Double the Valu

between the fecutor.

The Queen's Moiet 514
to be estreated accounted
ding to the usuary Just
Manner, and the Proies, a fecutor's levied, be be Fieri facias, or Capist but when the Suit wholly the Queen's 515 the whole to be o app ftreated.

naltier offences. | Qu. Sellions. | Penalties. Inquisition, or Vergs an

Barre it, or upon Oath of to the wo Witnesses.

e othe

e Pro

d, t

Suit jeen'

be

512. Badger, Oc. uying Grain out of ut supra. pen Fair or Market, to fell again) un-Values there be special Words in his Licence warrant the fame. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12. The Conviction se bra.

s I. to be divided

513. At their Discretions, to take Reognixances of Badgers, &c. that they shall ot forestall, or engross, or put in Practice on theny Act contrary to 5 & 6 Ed. 6. 6. 14. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.

Moiet 514. To do all Things concerning Baaccounted begot out of lawful Matrimony, that usus y Justices of Peace, in their several Coun-ne Proies, are by the Stat. of 18 Eliz. e. 3. limited be done. Capias

Stat. 3 Car 1. 6.4.

515. At their Michaelmas Seffions, yearly, o appoint Searchers of Brass and Pewter.

2017

Stat. 19 H. 7. c. 6.

F 188 7

Du. Semons. Offences. Penalit

516. To give in Charge the Act for bur ing in Woollen.

Stat. 30 Gar. 2. 6. 3.

517. May restrain the Retailers of Butter and Cheefe. Stat. 21 7ac. 1 . c. 22.

The Retailer, ring the Time of the Restraint, is under Penalties of 3 & Ed. 6. c. 21. and 5 6 Ed. 6. c. 14. agai Forestallers, &c.

Profe

lonths

519.

r not uanti

eve

Stat.

26.

Profe

520.

Stat.

26.

Prof

ell -

er, m

leigh

isk ,

etter

an-N

anacs

Iro

T18. Where the Kilderkin of Butter weighs lefs than One hundred and twelve Pounds, 16 Ounces to the Pound, Firkin less than 56, Pot less than 14, besides Casks and Pots, or where old and corrupt Butter is put up with new and found, Whey - Butter with Butter made of Cream. or Butter is falred with great Salt, or more Salt than will preferve it.

The Value of touter Butter falle pack' and fix times the V lue of every Pour wanting.

Stat. 13 0 14 Car. 2. c, \$6.

One Moiety tot Poor where the 0 ÇT. fence is committed b the other to the l asks former, belides double Coffs.

Pro-

Profecution in four lonths.

finces. | Dit. Sellions. | Penalties

enalin or buc

ler,

e of th nder

3 0

ind 5

agail Dr.

y tot he O

119. Sellers of Butnot delivering the untities aforefaid every Kilderkin,

To make Satisfaation at the Price for which it was fold.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2. 26. Profecution ut fu-

of t atter for Sale.

Stat. 13 614 Car. 2.

the V 26. Pou

Profecution ut fu-

ger. If Butter for Ten Shillings for leight of the empty ut fupra. isk, and the first etter of their Chrian-Names and Sirmes at length, with Iron Brand. The state of the same

Double the Value to be divided ut fupra, and to pay Cofts at Supra.

mitte le be not pack'd in every roo Weight, and the lasks of found, dry, fo for greater and lefdes bell - feafon'd Tim- fer Quantities, to be r, mark'd with the divided and pay Cofts

and wire all

Stat.

Offences. | Qu. Dellions, | Penalti Stat. 13 614 Car. 2. c. 26. Profecution at fupra soli Tada ya maril

522. Potters expofing to Sale Pots for to be divided, at packing Butter, with pay Cofts, at fupra, out the Weight of it, and without the first Letter of the Christian-Name and the Sir-Name at Length.

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

e. 26.

· Profecution at fubra.

523. Persons expofing Butter to Sale in I to be divided, and pa Pots not marked at

Stat. 13 6 14 Car. 2.

Profecution at fu-Pra.

524. If any Butin Lenden or Westminster, or in ten between theKing in Miles thereof, buy fat | Profecutor, the King Cattle, and fell them | Mojety to be effret again

14. for every Po

2 s. for every Po Cofts, ut Supra.

The Value of fue Cattle, to be divide Offeno gain, onso Stat. .10. Pro

Mont 525 ming he I Hictio

Prelat withi Dom Sta

TI be in if by ing, in fix

T neffe 52 mair

oper Qua 35

ters of f pue enaltie Mences. | Qu. Seffong. | Penalties another Butcher. Stat. 22 15 23 Car. 2.

Profecution in fix

Months.

ed, a

Supra.

ry Po

of fuc divide

ng an King eftres

١.

725. Persons affirning or maintaining he Power or Jurifiction of any foreign relate or Potentate within the Queen's Dominions.

Stat. 7 Eliz. c. 1.

22 Eliz. c. I. The Profecution to be in 12 Months : but if by preaching, teach and paing, or Words only, in fix Months.

Two or more Wit-

neffes.

gain, alive or dead, ed, the Profecutor's to be levied by Fi' Fa'. or Cap'.

> May proceed, notwithstanding any Contiorari.

First Offence, Forfeiture of all Goods and Chatrels; and if not worth 20 /. at the Time of Conviction. all, and one Year's Imprisonment, without Bail.

Offence . Second Pramunire.

526. The Statute of 5 Eliz. c. I. against maintaining the Pope's Jurisdiction, is to be openly read by the Clerk of the Peace every Quarter-Sellions. Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 1.

527. The Comfor-1 A Peamunire, unters and Maintainers less, within 6 Weeks, of such as obtain, or they discover them to put in Ule, any Bull some of the Privy

[292]

Offences, | Qu. Sellong. | Penalties. of Absolution, or Re- | Council. conciliation from the Bishop of Rome, or abfolve, or be absolved the reby.

Stat. 13 Eliz c. 2. . 23 Eliz. c. 1.

528. Persons bringing into any of the Queen's Dominions any Agnus Dei, Croffes, Pictures, Beads, or any fuch vain or superstitious Thing, or deliver or offer the fame to any Person to be used, and the Person receiving the fame.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 2. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

529. Saying or finging Mass.

Stat. 23 Elix. c. 1.

A Legendrie, 1000

the Feate surry

Cours-

A Pramunire.

the Oucen's

as book your lo got

late or Percurate

brac 7 Elfa, p. 1.

in a shage

dy preaching, teach

, vice word W to .

emicians.

Offe

55

fon Chu

1 El

Scho

ablei

Chu

lowe

or C

St

53

16,

fence

boy

out 1

pugr Auel

ccl

uer

les, the

St

200 Marks, and one Year's Imprisonment, and not to be enlarg'd till the Fine be paid. Two Thirds to the Queen, one to her own Ule, the other for the Poor, the third to the en made payment y de Profecutor, as desil

30. Hear

100 Marks

ties.

d one

ment,

larg'd

paid.

o the

rown

or the

to the

Marks

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penalties.

530. Hearing Mass. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

too Marks, and one Year's Imprisonment, the Fine to be divided ut supra.

531. Every Perfon not repairing to Church according to | Eliz. E. 2. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

201 a Month, to be divided ut supra.

Note, This extends not to Protestant Diffenters, nor where Divine Service is read in their Houses.

Keeping School-master, who absents himself from Church, or is not allowed by the Bishop, or Ordinary.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1.

10 L a Month, to be divided ut supra.

533: Persons above 16, convicted of Ablence from Church for bove a Month, without lawful Cause, im ougning the Queen's ! Authority in Causes cclefiastical, or frementing Conventi-Pretence

To be committed toPrison till they conform themselves, and fubmit: And if within three Months after, they refuse to conform, and fubmit, being required by a Justice of Peace, they les, or persuading shall, in open Sessions, thers fo to do, under | abjure the Realm; and

[194]

Offences. Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

Pretence of Exercise | the Justices are to cerof Religion.

ed of dime la sales

leided as that

tify the same at the Stat. 35 Eliz c. 1. next Affize or Gaof-Delivery.

ft:

th

On

th

th

fre

Po the

9 1

the

the

nea

the

Th

fels

who

Del

not

ken

5 fant low

fuch

5

fant

ther

Note, This extends not to Protestant Dif-

fenters.

534. Note, A Feme-Covert shall not be compelled to abjure, Every other Offender who abjures, or (being required) refuseth so to do, shall forfeit all his Goods, and his Land during Life.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1.

535. A Recufant, who conforms, not receiving the Sacrament within a Year after, and fo once e. very Year, at least.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1, c. 4.

For the first Year, 20 1. for the fecond, 401 and every Default after, 60 l. And if after he hath received it, he make Default therein by the Space of a Year, 601. to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

536. The Church- 20 s. for every De wardens and Consta- fault. The Clerk of bles of every Parish, the Peace to record it or one of them, or (if on 40 s. Penalty. I there be none fuch, upon fuch Prefent then) the High Con- | ment (being the first ftable |

Du. Selliong. | Penalties. Offences.

o Years of Age, and | their Servants with the Childrens Age, as near as they can know them.

fable of the Hundred 5 the Recufant be conthere, not prefenting | victed, the Officer who once every Year, at presents him shall have the Quarter Sessions, 40 s. to be levied on the Monthly Absence Recusant's Goods and from Church of every | Estate, by Warrant, Popish Recusant, and as Justices shall think their Children, being | fit.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6.4.

537. To cause Proclamation to be made. That Popish Recusants shall render themselves to the Sheriff, or Bailiff of the Liberty where they are before the next Affize, Gaol-Delivery, or Seffions respectively. If they do not, the Default being recorded, shall be taken as a sufficient Conviction.

Stat. 3 7ac. 1. 6 4.

538. Every Conviction of a Popish Recufant is, before the End of the Term next following, to be certified into the Exchequer, in such Certainty, that Process may issue.

Stat. 3 746. 1. 6.4.

539. Note, No Indictment against a Recufant shall be reversed for want of Form, other than by direct Traverse to the Point of Kэ

ends Dif.

tes.

cer-

the

aof-

t be nder afeth d his

Year, cond. efault if afceived efault Space l. to be en the

ecutor. ery De lerk o cord i ley.

Prefent he first ch

[196]

Du. Sellions. | Penalties. Offences. not coming to Church, or not receiving the Sacrament.

Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6.4.

540. Persons keep- 1 to L a Month. ing or retaining any Person in their House lieve their Father or (Servant or other) | Mother, and Guardiwhich shall forbear to ans their Wards or come to Church, for Pupils. a Month together.

Children may re-

This extends not to Stat. 3 Jac 1. c. 4. | Protestant Dissenters.

fi

6

ne

hi

C

fe

hi n

u

fu

R

in

541. Note, None shall be punished for any of his Wife's Offences against Stat. 3 Jac. 1. 6. 4. Neither shall any married Woman be chargeable with any Penalty or Forfeiture of that A&.

542. A Soldier lift- | ed departing without | nefit of Clergy. Licence.

Felony without Be-

Stat. 7 H.7. c.1. 26 3 Ed. 6 c.2.

The Tryal to be in the County where he is apprehended.

543. To charge every Parish towards a weekly Relief of maimed Soldiers and Mariners, so as no Parish pay weekly above 10 d. nor under a d. ner any County which confifts

[197]

Offences. | Sti. Delliong. | Penalties. fifts of above so Parishes, pay above 6 d. one Parish with another.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

544. The Treasurer (or his Executors. os.) who hath been negligent to execute his Office, or render an Account.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

5 1. at leaft.

545. Upon a Certificate under the Hand and Seal of the chief Commander, or of the Captain under whom a Soldier or Mariner ferved, a quarterly Pension is to be allowed him till revoked or altered; he who hath not born Office not to exceed 10 1. an Officer under a Lieutenant 15 l. a Lieutenant 20 L.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

546. Treasurers wilfully refuling to give Relief.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3.

Fineable, to be le vied by Diffress and Sale of Goods, by a Warrant of any two to be appointed by the reft.

547. Butcher gash ing any Hide.

548. But-

20 d. for every Hide, to be divided, one Stat. 1 Jac: 1. c. 22. third to the King, one 10

10 d. confifts

ards a Ma-

ties.

the

re-

r or

ardi-

10

otto

iters.

any

ac. 1.

n be

re of

t Be-

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

to the Profecutor, and the other to the City, Borough, Town, or Lord of the Liberty where the Offence is committed.

Of

ke

ni

ing Ca

H

Cal

fta

ing th

M

OV

or

an

ba

W

Li

or

fer

or

or

H

in

548 Butcher watering of Hides, except in June, July, or August, or putting them to Sale, being putrified.

Ibid.

549. Butcher exerciling the Mystery of be divided at supra. a Tanner.

Ibid.

550. Persons exercing the Mystery of a Tanner, not having ferved Y Years as an Apprentice, or hired Servant, except the Widow or Children of a Tanner, and having been brought up in that Profession 4 Years, Cutters or Wor-

3 s. 4 d. 2 Hide, to be divided ut supra.

6s. 8 d. a Day, to

Forfeit all the Leather they tan, or the Value thereof, to be divided ut fupra.

For

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties. kers of Leather-Tan-1

ning.

ties.

and City,

erty

ce is

, to

the

be

or

Ibid.

ssr. Perfons buy. Calves Skins in the vided ut fupra. Hair, except such as can lawfully tan them. Ibid.

552. Persons forestalling Hides, or buy- | be divided ut fupra. ing them other-where than in open Fair or Market.

Ibid.

553. Tanner who over-limes his Hides. or useth in Tanning any Thing fave Ath. bark, Oak-bark, Tapwort, Malt, Meal, Lime, Culver-dung, or Hen dung, or fuffers 'em to be frozen, or parched with Fire or Sun, or tans rotten Hides, or works them ! in other Sort than is by

Forfeit them, or the ing rough Hides, or just Value, to be di-

6s. 8 d. a Hide, to

Forfeits every Hide fo tann'd, and put to Sale, or the full Value thereof, to be divided ut fupra.

to I was ale 2 as goin

. natrice that the large 1

res Deagge holden

aid apparents I and paid

ned or dered.

For-

F 200 7

Offences. Du. Seffions. Penalties. by the Statute limi-1 ted.

Phid.

554. Tanner who, by Mixtures, raifes any Hide for Sole-Leather not fit for Phat Ufe.

Ibid.

555. Persons putting to Sale tann'd Leather, red and unwrought, but in Fair Market, unless fearch'd and feal'd before: or offering to fell any fuch Leather before it be fearched and fealed.

Hid.

556. Persons putting to Sale any Leather insufficiently tanned or dried.

557. Tanner haftening the Tanning of his | ut supra, and to fland Leather, by giving it upon the Pillory 3 unkind

Forseits it, to be divided at fupra.

Offer

unkir

hot V

wife.

55

Bark,

fell t

555

Tree

when

23.

cept

pair

and

betu

Apri

June

5

ing

fuffi

drie

OWI Cor To

(po

61 8 d. a Hide, and for every Dozen of Calf-Skins, or Sheep-Skins, 3 s. 4 d besides the Hides and Skins themselves, or the full Value thereof, to be divided ut supra.

Forfeit the whole, to be divided me supra.

101. to be divided Days, lies

be'

of

eep.

ides

kins

full

be

ole.

ra

ed

nd.

ys,

wife. Ibid.

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties: unkind Heats with | Days in the next Mar-

hot Wooze, or other- | ket.

558. Ingroffers of fell the fame again. Ibid.

Forfeit the Bark, or Bark, to the Intent to the Value of it, to be divided ut supra.

559 Fellers of Oak-Trees apt for Barking, where Bark is worth 11. a Cart-Load (except Timber for repair of Houses, Ships, and Mills) but only between the Birst of April, and the last of June.

Forfeit the Trees. or the double Value. of them, to be divided ut lupra.

Ibid.

560. Currier currying Hide or Skin in- Hide, besides the Vasufficiently tann'd and lue of the same, to be Town, or gathing or impairs, spoiling them.

6 s. 8 d. a Skin op dried, or out of his divided ut fupra; and own House, in some to the Party grieved Corporate or Market twice to much as ho-

Ibid.

561. Per-

FOF

[202]

Offences. Du. Sellions. Penalties.

561 Persons in Len- | Forfeit the same.

Ibid.

don, or 3 Miles, put- or the Value, to be diting any Leather to | vided in Thirds, one be curried to any but to the Seizor, another Freemen of the Cur- to the Chamber of riers Company. London, 3d to the Poor.

Offen

rer he

565

maki

ficier ing

fellir

51

Maf

of 1

Sho

Gir to f

ter.

all

tan

to

ent

ani

dn 8

for

pa

SE

of

p'c

562. Within the Jurisdiction of London, Persons putting into levery such Hide or Made-Wares any cur- Skin, to be divided in ried Leather, before London, ut fupra. it be fearched and fealed.

Ibid.

563. Currier using the Art of a Tanner, Cordwainer, Shooma- teth during the Time. ker, Butcher, or any other who useth cutting of Leather.

8 Days in Summer,

and 16 in Winter, af-

curry Leather within

6 s. 8 d. a Hide or Skin, and the Value of

6 s. 8 d. for every Hide or Skin he cut.

564 Currier (fuffi | 10 s. for every Hide der'd unto him) re- to be divided at fufuling fufficiently to pra.

ter | - 102

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

er he takes it in hand. ! Ibid.

ilties.

fame.

be di-

s, one nother

er of

Poor.

ide or

lue of

de or dedin

every

cut-

ime.

Hide

ried.

t fu-

ing them well, and at fupra. felling on Sunday.

Ibid.

566. In London, the Master and Wardens of the Company of Shoemakers, Curriers, Girdlers, and Sadlers, to fearch every Quarter, at least, and view all Wares made of tann'd Leather, and to seize all insufficient Wares.

Ibid.

567. The Mayor and Aldermen of Londn to chuse and swear 8 expert Men out of some of the four Companies above, to be Searchers and Sealers of all tann'd Leather there.

565. Shoomakers not 3 s 4 d. for every making their Boots, Offence, and the Vaor of good and fuf | lue of the Wares made ficient Stuff, nor few- and fold, to be divided

adhered to bergiffe

40 s. for every Year's Default, to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

and the later I was the state of the

and Palat to The T

Southwest Bases of the

40 s. to be divided ut Supra.

undollas.

[204]

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties. there, whereof one to be affigned to keep the Seal. Ibid. 40 s. to be divided 568. Head-Officers in Corporate and Marut supra, ket-Towns, and Lords of Liberties, to appoint and Iwear Year-

skilful

and Sealers of Leather. Ibid.

ly two, three, or more

Men to be Searchers

honest and

569. The Mayor of Lendon, and the head Officer, or Lord aforefaid, to appoint fix Triers of infufficient Leather, and Leather-Wares.

Ibid.

570. Triers not doing their Office with- ist fupra. out Delay.

Ibid.

571. A Trier in London continuing 2 | chosen for 3 Years af-Years.

5 1. to be divided

ut supra

st. to be divided

Incapable of being ter,

Offe Yea

Sea ve his

inf

OI

di

[205]

ties.

ided

ded

ded:

ing

s afer.

Offences. I Du. Seffions. | Penalties. Years together. ter, on Pain to forfeit Ibid. for every Month he continues otherwise in that Office 10 1. to be divided in Thirds ut fupra. 40 s. to be divided Searcher or 572. Sealer refusing in con- in Thirds at fagra. venient Time to do his Office or allowing insufficient Wares. Ibid. 573. Searchers or 20 / to be divided Sealers taking Bribes, in Thirds ut fupra. or exacting more than due Fees. Ibid. 574. Searcher or 10 /. to be divided Sealer being lawfully in Thirds at fupra. elected, and refuling the Office. Ibid. 575. Selling tann'd Forfeited; or the Va-Leather in London belue thereof, to be difore it is search'd and vided in Thirds up Cal'd. Supra. Ibid.

\$76. With-

9 T.

T 206 T

Offences. | Du. Seffiens. | Penalties.

the Searchers and Seal- in Thirds at funra. ers in the Execution of their Office, or their Seizing infufficient Wares.

576. Withstanding | 51. to be divided

58

cers

but Fair

due

med

: 5

ted \

agai

5

not

verf

vific

Ox,

She

are

doi

a I

Mi

the

cie

in

577. Perfons felling any tann'd Leather (red or unwrought) before it be registred. Ibid.

The Value thereof, to be divided in Thirds ut fupra.

578. Persons buying any tann'd Leather before it be fearched and fealed, or carrying it out of the Fair or Market before ie be registred.

The fame, or the Value thereof, to be divided in Thirds, ut Supra.

CONFERENCE, OF

Ibid.

579. Currier in London not currying his Leather fufficiently, other Artificers (uling tann'd and curried Deather) putting into his Wares Leather infufficiently tann'd or curried. Ibid. 480. Such

The Wares, and the just Value, to be divided in Thirds in London ut fupra.

The

[2075]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

Fair or Market, where | ut furra. due Search may be made.

5.

df

of,

hė

be

he

li-

in

he

580. Such Artifi-1 The Wares, and 105. cers felling any where for every Offence, to but in open Shop, be divided in Thirds

Ibid.

581. Buying forfeiagain. Ibid.

3 s. 4 d. for every ted Wares to fell them Parcel, to be divided in Thirds ut fupra.

and A to special or and

STATES

582. Note, The Stat. of 1 Jac 1. 6. 22. is not to prejudice the Authority of the Universities, so as their Officers observe the Provision of the same. And Hides or Skins of Ox, Steer, Bull, Cow, Calf, Deer, Goats, and Sheep, being tann'd or taw'd, and Salt Hides, are reputed Leather within this Act.

583. Coroner not doing his Duty where a Person is slain by Misadventure. Stat. 1 H. 8, c. 7.

Forty Shillings.

Les sellaciones de managente

584. No Certierari to be allowed, unless the Indicted will become bound with fufficient Sureties (fuch as the Justices of Peace in Sessions shall like of) to pay to the Profecutor,

[208]

fecutor, in a Month after Conviction, such Costs and Damages as Justices shall affes.

Stat. 21 Jac. 1. 6, 8.

585. Erecting a Cottage for Habitation, without 4 Acres of Freehold.

Continuance of it. Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7.

586. Owner or Occupier of a Cottage fuffering any more Families than one to dwell there.

Stat. 31 Eliz. 6, 7.

10 k to the Queen-

Offe

tain

or Col

Tol

Lett

St

C

neff

5

Ale

tret

5

are

fon

5

of a

ind

59

ing Clo

Noi

V

40 s. a Month to the Queen.

10 s. a Month.

587. Nate, The Stat. of 31 Eliz. c. 7. extends not to Cottages in Cities, Boroughs, or Market-Towns, or provided for Labourers in Mines or Quarries, within one Mile of them; or for Seafaring men in a Mile of the Sea, or a navigable River; or for Keeper, Warrener, Shepherd, or Heardsman: or an impotent Person; or to Cottages, which, by Order of Justices of Assize, or Justices of Peace in Sessions, shall be decreed to continue for Habitation.

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 7.

[209]

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties.

Colour of any false only excepted. Token, or counterfeit Letters.

188. Persons ob- | To suffer such Pumining any Money, nishment as the Court or other Thing, by shall adjudge, Death

Stat. 33 H. 8. 6. 1. Confession, or Witneffes.

589. The Rates and Prices of Beer and Ale to be fet by the Justices, at their Diftretions. Stat. 23 H 8. c. 4.

590. The Rates and Prices which Coopers me to fell their Veffels at, to be fet in Seffons after Eafter Yearly.

Stat. 8 Eliz. e o.

591. A Crucifix, or other Popish Relick. of any Price, to be defaced in open Seffions. and then returned to the Owner.

Stat. 3 Jac 1. c. 5.

Vide 10 Ann. c. 16.

192. Personsstretch- 1 5 1. one Third to ing or straining any the Queen, another to Cloths made on the the Informer, and ano-North Side of Trent. | ther to the Poor of Star. 39 Eliz. c. 20. the Place where the Offence is committed.

593. Per-

Fer-

lies

fuch

icen-

to

cx-

ighs,

bou-Mile

le of

per,

r an

, by

s of

onti-

F 210 7

Offences: | Du. Selliong. | Penalties

593. Perfons using any Engine, or ut supra. Aretching or ftraining Cloths.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 20.

20 l. to be divide

Offen San-f

Sta

7.

597 er c ot de

Day :

Owne

he H

Sta

7.

598

E

lorfe. larke nkno

aker

. do

ne cr

hat is

nto | e Sa

orfe.

ouch

iker

wh

ile o

ass.

Stat.

594. If a Seal of Lead be not fet to Northern Cloths.

Stat. 39 Eliz. 6. 20.

The same is forfer ted, and 4 s. for ever Yard it wants of du Length, and 2 s fo levery Pound it want of due Weight, tob divided ut supra.

595. If any, fave the Overseers, set or Offence, 20 l. for the take away a Seal, to second, to be divided or from the faid as fupra; and besides Cloths, without War- | fuffer the Pillory. so Alice Paulle at other Paulle R

Stat. 39 Eliz.c. 20. ! Two Witnesses.

10 1. for the fire

shed or stirl

196. Owner of a Fair or Market not fault, to be divided appointing a Toll-taker, (where Toll is taken) or a Book Keeper (where Toll is paid) to fit there, from 10 of the Clock in the Forenoon till

Sun-

40 s. for every De between the King and Queen, and Profecu tor.

F 211 7

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalies.

Sun-fet. Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M.

alties

vide

forfei

ever

f du

s fo

Want tob

e firf

ivide

y.

ry Do

ivided

ng and

ofecu

597. The Toll-Taer or Book Keeper ot delivering, in one by after, unto the Iwner, a Note of all he Horses sold there. Stat. 2 & 3 P. & M. 7.

40 s. to be divided ut fupra.

598. Every Seller Exchanger of an or the lorfe, in a Fair or ivided larket, which being esides aknown to the Tolliker or Book-Keep. doth not procure ne credible Witness, at is well known nto him, to vouch e Sale of the fame orfe, and every false oucher, and the Tolliker or Book-Keep-

5 1. to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor, andthe Sale void.

REAL VOLUMBER

599. Hunt-

, who fuffers fuch le or Exchange to

Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12.

F 212 7

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalti

599. Huntersin Fo- | If the Fact be co rests, Parks, or War- cealed, Felony; rens, in the Nighttime, or difguised.

Stat. 1 H. 7. c. 7.

600. Buggery. Stat. 25 H. 8. c. 6.

601. Taking Pheafants or Partridges with Engines, in another's Ground, without Licence.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

602. Taking out of the Neft any Eggs of Faulcon, Goshawk, Lanner, or Swan.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

603. Bearing any Hawk of English Breed, call'd an Eyesse, Goshawk, Taffel, Lanner, Lanneret, or Faulcon.

Stat. 11 H. 7: c. 17.

confessed, finable.

Felony.

Ten Pounds, to divided between t Owner of the Groun and the Profecutor.

A Year and Day Imprisonment, a Fin one Moiety to the King, the other to the Owner of the Ground But where they a Swans Eggs, to the Owner of the Swan

Forfeited to th King, and to be his Disposal.

604. Kil-

Te

unt n St tept Grou

60

Offer

the f

they

Sta

60

ting

in th

Sta

9 my :

the

60 karir

0wn St

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

604. Killing or | Ten Pounds, to be he faid Hawks from he Coverts where they used to breed.

alti

e co

y; ble.

s, to

een t

Groun

utor.

1 Day

a Fin

to th

r to th

Froun

faring away any of divided between the King and Profecutor.

Stat. 11 H. 7. c. 17.

605. Killing or taling any Pheafants or Partridges with my Net or Engine, in the Night-time. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Twenty Shillings for every Pheafant, 10 s. for every Partridge. If not paid in 10 Days, a Month's Imprisonment, without Bail.

The Money to be divided between the Lord and the Profecutor; but if the Lord, Oc. fhall difpence with it, then his Moiery to the

Poor.

sey a 606. Hawking or to th Swan unting with Spaniels n Standing-Corn, extept in his own to th Ground, or with the o be Owner's Confent. Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 10.

Forty Shillings to the Owner of the Ground.

607. Ufing

Twenty

Te

Offences.

Du. Geffions.

Penaltie Twenty Shilling

Offer

60

or B

his E

of F

Deta

St

61

Regr

of M

aua

1. 14

fentr

form

Wit E

ing

to m

meal

of a

rate,

Fifh

Vi&

Pou

livin

of th

to b

St

By

a Fish, and the No

607. Ufing any Net | or Engine to destroy the Spawn or Fry of or Engine. Fish; or take Salmons or Trouts out of Season or Pikes shorter than 10 Inches, Salmon than 16. Trouts than 8, and Barbles than 12; or using any Engine to take Fish, other than Angle, or Net, or a Trammel of two Inches and a half Mesh.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 17.

608. Unlawfully breaking down Fish-Ponds, or fishing there without the Owner's Licence; or entring into any Park, Woods, or other Grounds enclosed, and there killing or chafing the l Deer, or taking any Hawk, or Hawk's-Eggs.

Stat. 5 Eliz c. 21.

Three Month's Im prisonment, to b bound to the goo Behaviour for 7 Years

Treble Damages to

Upon the Offender Acknowledgment i Seffions, and Satisfa ction to the Party the Behaviour ma be released.

the Party grieved.

they ame Pric

Offences. | Du. Seffons. | Penalties

of Forcible Entry, or | Profector. Detainer.

Stat. 8 H. 6. s. 9.

610. Forestallers, of Merchandizes, Vi-Auallers, &c.

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6.

1. 14.

altie

illing

ie Ni

Desig

th's Im

to b

e goo

7 Year

nages t

ved.

ffender nent 1

Satisfa

Party

ur mi

By Inquisition, Prefentment, Bill, or Information, or two Witneffes.

Extends not to buying Barley, or Oats, ment to make Malt or Oat- King's Pleafure. Rifhmonger, Inholder, Profecutor, by Fieri Victualler, Butcher, Fac, or Capias. to buy and fell Fish, the King. lame Prices: Nor to any Offence. Badger.

609. The Sheriff Twenty Pounds, to Bailiff neglecting be divided between is Duty in the Case the King and the

Ift Offence, the Va-Regrators, Ingroffers | lue of the Goods, and two Months Imprisonment, without Bail.

2d Offence, double Value, and fix Months Imprisonment, with-

out Bail.

3d Offence, all his Goods, fet in the Pillory, and Imprisonduring the

meal, nor Provision One Moiety of the of any Town-Corpo- Forfeitures to the nte, Ship, &c or any King, the other to the

Poulterer, or People If the Profecution living within a Mile be at the King's Suit of the Sea, which are only, the Whole to

they retailing the Not to be punish'd at reafonable twice for the fame

Ten

Twent

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties

Badger, Kidder, or Carrier, licensed by three Justices, and felling in one Month; nor to taking any Thing referved on a Leafe, fo as all be done without Fraud and Forestalling; nor to re. strain Transportation of Corn, or Cattle, al. lowed by three Justices; nor to a Drover allowed by 3 Justices, nor to Things brought from beyond Sea.

Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 25.

or any Metal but Silver, and the Ornaments of H. Church, and filvering any Metal but Knights Spurs, and the Apparel belonging to a Baron, or above.

.Stat. 8 H. 5. c. 3.

Ten times the Value of the Thing fo gilt, and a Year's Imprisonment.

One Third Part of the Forfeiture to the Profecutor.

about Goldsmiths selling Silver, contrary to Stat. 2 H. 6. 6. 14.

613. To

Offe

61

6 M

fuch

hall

Arefs

to D

be en

614

Peace

pon

10 3

615 Ditche

ng lov

nd Bu

05 E

Stat.

616.

e D

roung

ighw

Stat.

617.

ourin to the

ties

Offences. | Du. Sellons, | Penalties.

613, To enquire of Breaches of a de ? P. & M. c. 8. concerning Highways, and to fee fuch Fines as they, or my two, (Quir 1.) hall think fit, to be levied by Way of Difres; and if no Diffres, or not paid in 10 Days after Demand, double fo much, to e employed in mending the Highways.

Stat. 2 & 7 P. O. M. c. 8.

614. To affels a Fine upon a Justice of Peace his Presentment of the Highways. pon his own Knowledge, to be effrented, wied, accounted, and employed, as by 6 3 P. U.M. c. 8. no bein tol evist at pail

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 13

iglow Hedges, Trees land Sale. nd Bushes, according Han min Wal amen (o 5 Eliz. c. 13.

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 10.

616. Not scouring e Ditches in the round next. the: ighway. Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 19

to the Highway, and vied ut fupra.

615. Not Touring Ten Shillings, to Ditches, or not keep- be levied by Diffress

> Twelve Pence for every Rod unfcoured, to be levied ut fupra.

617. Cafting the! Twelve Pence for puring of the Ditch every Load, to be le-1.04.124 To

Fences ary to

e Va-

ng fo

's Im-

art of o the

13. To

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalites. fuffering hit to lie po erippes of sid shere fix Months and guarantees and : Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 10. Nida en espiñ d

618. All Offences againft 32 H. 8. 16. 12. for putting Horses to feed upon Forests of Common Ground, above two Years old, and not 15 Hands high, and for refusing to meafure them.

Stat. 32 # 8. c. 13.

610. Servants to 1 To be imprisoned Clothiers, &c. refu- without Bail: but po fing to ferve for the on Submission to per Wages limited, accor- form the Service, to ding to the Statute; be enlarged withou and, being retained, Fees. departing his or their Service without a Quarter's Warning, or fome lawful Caufe.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

ving ferved in one till he procure one City or Town, and if he procure it no getting to ferve in in 20 Days, to b another, without a whip'd as a Vagabon Testimonial.

Stat. 5 Eliz. 6.4.

OT

tenen, or not keeps.

eral lassistimote

d Hather, according

0

ki

OL

6

We

pre

any

the or i bay

Fre

6

wof

man

and !

does

lour

7 3 A

or e bove

ours

Sta

624

ppre

rife

75 E L

620. A Servant ha- To be imprisone

liies.

6. 13.

fts of

d, and

o mea-

risoned

but up

to per rice, to

withou

prilone

ire one

e it no to

agabon

621. A Mafter ta-

Offences. Du. Sellions. Penalties

king a Servant without a Testimonial.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

622. Woollen Clothweavers taking an Apprentice, or teaching my their Art, fave their own Children. or fuch whose Parents have 3 l. per Annum

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

Freehold.

623. Every Cloth. wofker, Fuller, Sheerman, Weaver, Taylor, and Shoomaker, who does not keep one ourneyman for evely 3 Apprentices, and or every Apprentice bove three, another ourneyman.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4.

624. Persons taking pprentices, otherle than is limited S Eliz. c. 4. except London and NorFive Pounds.

Twenty Shillings for every Month.

Saus will bus : wall ou to Sale Malt mineled

bed bus hoos lo

Ten Pounds. Not to extend to Nerwich and Norfolk.

Ten Pounds, and the Indentures void.

wich.

Twe

Fi

Offences. | Du. S'effions, | Penalties.

wich.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c 4.

625. Every Person employing less Time in making and drying of Malt (except in June, July, and August) than 3 Weeks, and in those Months less than 17 Days; and putting to Sale Malt mingled of good and bad.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6.

4. 10.

5"0 L

Male to Sale before (by treading, rubbing, and fanning it) he shall have taken out of every Quarter half a Peck of Dust, or more.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6.

Two Shillings for every Quarter, to be divided between the King and Profecutor.

Ċ

fe

ou

no

A

C. :

aut

:8:

Re

or f

Ser

M.

6

othe fhal

War

dier

payi

ges, Con

Twenty Pence for every Quarter, to be divided at fuers.

erney barn

a a sale o resi

627. May restrain the superfluous Number of Malsters, and buyers of Barley to be converted into Malt.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 16.

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties.

628. In case of Murder, may enquire of Escapes, and certify them into the Ring's Bench.

Stat. 3 H. 7. c. 1

629 A Person commanded to mofter, abfenting himfelf without lawful Excuse, or not bringing his best Arms.

ies.

for

o be the

tor.

e for

to be

to be

Stat. 4 0 5 P. & M

630. Any Person or spare any from the 13 6 3612 Service.

Stat. 4 6 5 Bile | all alliand and M. c. 3.

631. A Captain, or other Officer, after he shall have (for a Reward) licenfed a Soldier to depart, not paying him his Wa- Soldier three times Conduct-Money.

Ton Days Impriforment without Bail. uniles he agrees to pay 40 l. to be effreared into the Exchequer:

Ten cimes fo much authorized to muster as he shall exact, or or levy Soldiers, ex take, one Moiery to acting or taking any the Crown, the other Reward to discharge, to the Prosecutow

623. Inflices before

Ten times to much as he shall take, so be divided between the Crown and the Profecutor, and to the ges, and Coar, and fo much as he should have paid him.

mercia Chief Conda.

L. 3.

f 222]

Offences. Du. Sellions. Penalties.

Stat. 4 0 5 P. 6 1 M. s. 3.

632. Making any | Every 6 Felts 10 !. Mats, Dornicks, or every Coverlet 3s. 4d. Coverlets, in Norfolk, every 6 Yards of Dorwithout Licence, ex- nicks 61. 8 d. cept in a Corporate | Not to extend to Town.

Stat. 5 6 6 Ed. 6. 6. 24.

of

lev feff

of

W

fiif

of

an De

ry.

Pr

H fen Cor

Pulham in Norfolk.

633. Justices before whom Pannels of Jusies are returned by the Sheriff, to enquire for the King, (Quer. 1.) may reform fuch Pannels; and the Sheriff must return the Pannel so reformed, on the Penalty of 20 1. to be divided between the King and the Proewaid to thenarge. co that Professattpal

Stat. 3 H. 8. 6. 12. 7 von mach

614. Sheriffs, Co-1 roners, Chief Conftables, and Bayliffs, not being prefent at affeffing the Wages of Knights of the Shire, which is 4 s. a Day. Stat. 23 H. 6. e. 11.

Wasy B

Forty Shillings.

ad talke in Sign to be

had have that a Re-

635. The

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties.

or other Officer, who levies more than is affeffed for the Knights of the Shires Wages.

ties.

10 5.

. 4d.

l to

Ju-

uire

luch the

201.

Pro-

10%

Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 11.

636. Suborning a Witness to give Tefilmony in any Court of Record, concerning any Lands, Goods, Debts, or Damages. Stat. 5 Elin. c. 9.

637. Wilful Perju FY.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9. Six Shillings sed

got Pence, a time

enalmod vinori

638. Labouring, or procuring the getting Hands, or other Confent, of above 20 Perlons, to any Petition, O.C.]

vaniva T

635. The Sheriff, 1 20 L to the King 10 / to the Profeculisment, for Altant tion doubt. That ch or

State, unlieb by Con-

lene of a or more la-

40 leaf he has not wherewith to fatisfie, fix Months Imprison. ment without Bail, fland upon the Pillory, and disabled to give Testimony in any Court of Record.

20 L. Six Months Imprisonment without Bail, difabled to give Evidence; and if he has not wheren with to fatisfie, to be fer on the Pillory in fome Market Place . and have both his Ears nail'd.

A Sum not exceeding 100 h and three Months Imprison-

State and the to go Forty -LA45 AD

[224]

Offences. | Du Sellions. | Penalties. de to the King, or either House of Parliament, for Alteration in Church or State, unless by Confent of 3 or more Ju. flices, the Grand Jury if the Affizes, or Seffions, and repairing to the King to deliver fuch Petition. with above to Perfons at once. DOM

Stat. 13 Car. 2. 6.5.

619. Keeping a House of unlawful Games.

Stat. 3.3 H. 8. c. 9.

640. Referring to or playing at and an House of unlawful Gimes, li 9 set; no

Stat. 33 H. 8 c. 9.

641. Mayor, Sheriffs, Constables, and Head Officers of not fearthing Places fufpolled for unlawful Gaming.

Stat. 33 H. 8 c. 9. 6424 At-

Str. The Sheriff onw . iso Et O redie in

lesi acide riche in inthe day the Knight or the Shuns Wages, Sent 21 11 6. 4. 11. est. Sebarcian call owing the almost W nimony in any Court anima amaa, babaahii lo

Forty Shillings Day.

sev Lands, Geode, Debts, or Damages.

Suc. 5 Elia, c. 9.

Six Shillings and Eight Pence a time.

Forty Shillings.

.618 Labouring or Saining of t gaingood

Hinds or other Conhat, of shows so Ferloge, to any Pristion.

Twenty

Offer 64 pren men

uling out (St

> 6 nfin four Qua

> > 6 able Seff Wh

> > > 3 mo wo

> > > > evi W no of

Bi Ju

[225]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

prentices, and others mentioned in N° 56. uling unlawful Games out of Christmas-time.

Stat. 22 H. 8. c. 0.

lier

12

mit.

nd

y

Twenty Shillings.

643. The Statute of 33 B. 8. against the using unlawful Games, to be proclaimed four times a Year in the Market, and every. Quarter-Sessions in open Sessions.

Stat. 33 H. 8. 0 9.

644. Where the whole Hundred is not able to relieve their Poor, the Justices, in Selfions, may tax the County in Part, or in Whole, at their Differences.

Stat. 43 El z. 4. 2.

645. Father, Grandfather, Mother, Grandmother, and Children, of Poor who cannot work, to be affested towards their Relief.

Sat. 43 Eliz. c .. 2.

ope. At Easter Sessions, Yearly, to rate every Parish at a certain Som, to be paid Weekly; no Parish to pay more than 6 d. not less than an Half penny, towards Relief of poor Prisoners in the Rasen's Bench, Marabalsa, Hospitals, and Alms houses, in their Jurisdictions, every one respectively, to revenue.

226]

Offences, | Du. Sellions | Penalties ceive out of every County 20 s. Yearly. Stat. 43 Eliz e. 2.

647. Treasurers for the County are to be cholen at Eafter Seffions.

Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2.

the County refusing levied by Distress and to be prose-distribute Relief, or cuted by any two Juto account.

Stat. 43 Eliz. s. 2. the reft.

ent to the the

648. Treasurer for | 3 1. at least, to be flices, authorized by Set fant

Pro

ten

be 1

Iy I

Co

Sef

for

be

fir

till

Of

cu

lic

4.

tan fu

649. To tax every Parish in the County, not above 6 d. or 8 d. a Week for every Parish, towards Relief of Prisoners in the common Gaol; to be levied by the Churchwardens, and paid to the High-Constables, and the High-Constables to pay it to the Collector appointed by the Justices, upon the Penalty of 5 1. spiece.

Stat. 14 Eliz. c. 5.

650. To provide a Stock to fet poor Prifoners committed for Felony, and other Mile demeanours, to work, in fuch Manner as other County-Charges are levied, and to appoint Overseers, and order their Accounts and punish Abuses. No Parish to be rated above 6 d. a Week.

Stat: 19 Car. 2, 6 4

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penalties.

651. Publisher or Setter-forth of any fantastical or false Prophecy, with an Intent to raise Sedition.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 15. The Profecution to be within 6 Months.

First Offence, rol. and one Year's Imprifonment.

Second, forfeits all his Goods, and Imprifonment during his Life.

The Forfeitures to be divided between Queen and the Profecutor.

652. If a Disturber of a Preacher lawfully licensed, who has been committed to the County-Gaol by two Justices, shall at the Sessions be reconciled, and enter into Bond for the good Behaviour for a Year, he shall be discharged; but if he persits in his Obstinacy, he is to be committed without Bail, till he be reconciled, and be penitent for his Offence.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff. 2. 6. 3.

cues a Disturber of a and fined 51.18 licensed Preacher.

Stat. 1 Mar. Seff: 2 | 13 zhis y at svode

6. 3.

tants of a Town, who to de town bish adt fuffer a Disturber of the said and all gard

653. He that ref. To be imprifoned.

The Inhabit Five Pounds

lties

to be

to be

s and

rofe-

o Ju-

d by

unty.

y Pacom-

urch-

ables,

o the

upon

r Pri-

Mif

ner as

to ap-

ounts. Tated Offences: Du. Seffions. Penalties. o sallifor 9 178

a licensed Preacher to escape.

Stat. I Mar: Seff. 2.

6. 3.

65 c. Fishing in the River Severn, with, or making Use of any Engine or Devile, whereby any Salmon, Trout or Barbel, under the Length sppointed by I Eliz. s. 17. shall be taken or kalled; or fhall fifh with any Net for Salmon, Peale, Pike, Carp, Trout, Barbel, Chub, or Grayling, the Mesh whereof shall be un der two Inches and an half fquare from Knot to Knot, or above 20 Yards in Length, and 2 in Breadth; or above 50 Yards in Length, and 6 Yards in Breadth in the Wing of the Net, in The day the faid River, from the hato Pato and Ripple Lock Stake to and willie a tital Glancefter Bridge ; or above

5 1. for every Offence, and the Fish fo raken, and the Inftruments.

were. To dange our

Off

abo

Lei

fter Ya

the

or:

tha

at

an

the

S

wh

of

of

ny

Sp

be

S

at

The like Penalty of 5 l. for every time he or they shall water any Hemp or Flax in the faid River.

One Molety to the Poor, the other to the Profecutor.

organist effected

Leonled Prescher.

401

Offences. | Du. Selliong. | Penalties.

above 60 Yards in 1 Length below Gloucefter Bridge, and fix. Yards in Breadth in the Wing of the Net: or shall fish with more than one of those Nets at once, or shall use any Device for taking the Fry of Eels.

Stat. 30 Car 2. 8. 9.

656. Every Person who, between the first ! of March and the last of May, shall do any Act whereby the Spawn of Fish shall be deftroyed. Star. 10 Car. 2. 6. 9. 1

40 s. and the Inftrus ments, to be divided: ut fupra.

had coming finished

To fwear the Commissioners of 657. Sewers.

Stat. 23 H. 8. s. 5.

2000 Sheep.

658. He that keeps | 3 s. 4 d s-piece. in his own Possession | Lambs not to be at any one time above accounted Sheep till ooo Sheep.
Stat. 25 H. 8. 6. 13.
The Profecution for 1000 Sheep to be

the King to be with- reckoned after the Rate

40 1

Of-

n fo

ftru-

alty

time

rater x in

the

o the

[230]

Offences- | Du. Sellions. | Penalties. in three Years; for a Rate of 120 to the Subject, within one, 100.

> Executors, Infants. Spiritual Persons, and Temporal Persons, for House-Provisions, exempred.

650 Sheriff, Under Sheriffs, Clerks, Bailiffs; Gaolers, Coroners, Stewards, Bailiffs of Franchises. and all other Officers, who all contrary to Stat. 23 H. 6. c. 10.

40 L to be divided between the King and the Profecutor.

660. The Justices who are to have the Controulment of the Sheriff, and his Estreats, are to be named in Michaelmas Seffions, by the Cuffes Retulerum, or (in his Absence) by the eldest of the Querum.

Stat. IT H. 7. e 15.

roners, and other Per. | Queen, upon Convifons having Return Gion, Process to issue of Writs, not return- for the levying of it. ing Jurors, and not levying lifues, according to

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 7.

661. Sheriffs, Co- | Five Marks to the

ir

V

in

D

DI.

C

th

Vi

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties.

662. Every Bailiff 40 l. to be divided of Franchise, Deputy, between the Queen termeddlingwith their award Process. Offices before they are fworn.

5.

10

15.

be

or

X-

ed

ng

the

.236

by

by

the vi-

fue

if.

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 12.

or Clerk of a Sheriff, land the Profecutor : or Under Sheriff, in- upon Conviction, to

663. Transporting Sheep beyond Sea. Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 3.

First Offence, Forfeiture of Goods, to be divided between the Queen and the Profecutor, To be imprison'd for a Year. and to have his Hand cut off in some open Market.

Second Offence, Felony.

664 Persons preach. ing, or otherwife avouching or notifying, That any Eating of Flesh, or Forbearing of Flesh, is nethe Soul, or the Serwife than as other vice of God, otherpoli-

term the manner of man

To be punished as Spreaders of false News.

white unit also

they are, by the Cra

Brales of the selecti

ogmi ei d'musach

Twenty

[232]

Du. Seffions. | Penalties. Offences. politick Laws be.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5.

665. Eating Flesh on Fish-Days.

Stat. 30 Eliz, c. 7.

Twenty Shillings.

th

mi far

the

ho

by

of

6

of

Go aith

and

ries,

Tre

67

Hou

not

Acco ter-S

fons

faffer

scape.

blefor

y by

Stat.

666. Exercifing the . 40 3 a Month, one a Silk- Moiety to the King, Thrower, not having the other to the Proferved 7 Years.

Stat. 13 & 14 Car. 2.

£ 15.

fions.

667. Two Juffices of Peace may, at the Quarter-Seffions, present any Persons for fowing, planting, or making Tobacco, which Presentment is a Conviction in Law, and the Party forfeits 40 s. for every Rod, unless he, having Notice in Writing 10 Days

fecutor.

find Sureties to profecute next Quarter-Sef-Stat. 22 6 23 Car. 2. c. 26.

before, shall traverfe fuch Presentment, and

668. After Michaelmas and Euffer, Yearly, they are, by the Oaths of Two or more Perfons of the respective Counties, where foreign Corn or Grain shall be imported, not concern'd in importing it, and of 20 1. per Annum Freehold, or 50 l. per Annum Leafehold, or by fuch other Means as they shall think

[283]

es.

ng,

10-

the

for-

nich

and

un-

ays

and Sel-

rly,

Per-

fo-

not

. per

eafe-

Mall

offences. Au. Seffiche. Penalties. think fir, to determine the Market-Prices of middling English Corn, and to certifie the same with two such Oaths to the Officer of the Customs, to be hung up in the Custom-house there.

a V bene be Stat. Juc. 120 tc. 19. 190 finbig

To be done in London, in Offsber and April, by the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Justices of Peace there.

of Correction, and for Maintenance and Government of the fame, and for the Punishment of Offenders committed thither; and to appoint Governors, and their Salaries, which are to be paid Quarterly by the Treasurers.

Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4.

670. Governors of Houses of Correction, not yielding a true Account every Quarter-Sessions, of Persons committed, or suffering any to escape, or to be troublesome to the County by going abroad. Stat. 7 Jac. 1. 6. 4.

670. Governors of Finable as Justices oules of Correction, shall think fit.

to the to stover till

ther buying or throng

o vested am I vas

that Mestare than 8

Buffie's fl. sheed fire che-

61 4 7 3 1 1 1 10 B

a meeting off it

671, But-

A Of-

[234]

Offences. Dit. Seffons. Penalties.

671. Butchers, Brew ers, Bakers, Poulter ers. Cooks. Coster-! not paid in 6 Days mongers, or Fruiter- sfter Conviction, 20 ers, who conspire or promise together, that with Bread and Wathey will not fell their ter. Victuals but at certain Prices.

Stat. 2 & 3 Ed. 6 6 Days, Pillory.

offence, 10 A to the King, and if Days Imprisonment,

Wi

Gal

fure

the

bas

the

84

6

Bor

wit has

lanc

We

cord

dard

1. 36

City

ing

cer,e

6

ad Offence, so A and if not paid in

3d Offence, 40 l. Jens som and if and if anot paid in - Days, Pillory again, Lofs of one Ear, and infamous,

672. In every Commission of the Peace, this Clause is to be inserted, viz. That the Justices of Peace in their Sessions shall have Power to enquire of Watches, and to punish them who shall be found in Default, according to the Statute of Winchester.

Stat. 5 H. 4 6. 3.

Purveyor, or any o- and as much to the ther buying or taking | Party grieved, and a any Corn by any o Year's Imprisonment. Bushels striked for the in the day of attack Quarter.

- Stat. 1 H. 5. 6. 10.

673. The King's | 5 % to the King,

a broids prior

[235]

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalties.

Wine less than 252 the Barrel of Herrings and Eels 30 Gallons, the But of Salmon 84 Gallons.

ties.

101

d if

Days

, 20

nent,

Was

20 1.

d in

40 1. d in

gain,

and

esce,

t the

have

hiau

ecor-

King,

o the and a

ment.

For-

Stat. 2 H. 6. c. 11.

674. Importing, or | Forfeits the Commaking any Vellel of modities therein contained to the Lord of Gallons, English Mea- the Town where they fure, the Pipe 126, are found; the Profecutor to have the 4th Part.

675. Every City, Borough, and Town within England, that has not a common Balance, with common Weights fealed, according to the Srandard of the Exchequer, at the Costs of the ing of the Head Offi Stat. 8 H. 6. e 4.

The City forfeits 101. to the King, the Borough & I and every other Town 40 s. The Inhabitants to weigh gratis. reigner to pay for under 40 lb. a Farthing. for between 40 and City, &c. in the Keep- 1 100 lb. a Halfpenny, for between 100 and ter, or Constable there, I 1000 lb. one Penny, towards maintaining the Weights.

> Restrained to Marker Towns by

Stat. 11 H. 7. 6. 4.

676. In Every Ci-W, Borough, and in 8 H. 6. c. 5. Town, I

Upon the Penalcies

40 1.

[236]

Du. Sellions. | Penalties. Offences. Town, there thall be

a common Bushel sealed.

Stat. 11 H6. c. 8.

677. Measures and Weights of Brass shall be fent to every City and Borough, there to be kept as there Treasure, according to which, all Measures and Weights, in every County shall be reformed.

Stat. 7 H. 7. 6. 4.

678. The Mayor, or Chief Officer, in Cities and Boroughs. shall have a special Mark, wherewith he fhall feal the Measures and Weights, and thalf take for fealing a Bushel, one Penny; every other Measure, a Halfpenny ; 100 Weight, one Penny; Half 100, a Halfpenny ; everylefsWeight, a Farthing. Refufing or delaying to feel, or doing any thing contrary to

Stat. 7 H. 7. 6. 4

40 s. to be divided between the King and the Party grieved.

energ ear or notion

rd or the Excesses,

tille Coffs of the

cy, O's in the Keeps

month delateha Queta

maiste et

more and the

679. De-

For-

Offe

takii

Fow

St

6 fing

Scri

ther

Sacl

ting

Wo

of

Cas

fing

Sho

Sea,

ble

Ho

joir

Wo

mad

exp

Offences. | Du. Deffions. | Penalties.

679. Destroying or taking away any wild fowl.

ties.

Mall

re to

g to

very

vided

g and

For-

Stat. 25 H. 8., c. 11.

a be the deby the set in

Forfeits for every Egg of a Crane or Buftard 20 d. of a Bittern, Heron, or Shovelard 8 d. of a Mallard,
Teal, or other Wild
Fowl 1 d. To be divided between the
King and the Profecutor.

680. Persons presfing together with Scrues, Presses, or other Engines, into any Sack, Bag, &c. or putting or preffing any Wooll, or Yarn made of Wooll, into any Cask or Veffel, or cau. fing to be laid near the Shoar, or Coasts of the Sea, or any navigable River, or into any House, or Place adjoining, any Wooll, Wooll-fells, or Yarn made of Wooll, to export the fame.

Stat. 12 Car. 2,4,32.

Forfeit the same, or to the Value, to be divided between the King and the Prosecutor.

Offences. | Du Seffong. | Penalties.

681. Exporting Tobacco-pipe Clay. 3 s. a Pound, to be divided ut fupra.

otl

wi

CO

S

pai

Co

be

gat

St.

in

pai

in

in

pai

Wi

La

Ca

682. Conveying of Packs, Bags, or Casks of Wooll, Ge. to or from any Place in England, Ge. but at feafonable Times, viz. from March 1. to Sept. 29. between the Hours of 4 in the Morning, and 8 in the Evening, and from Sept. 19. to, Mar. 1. between 7 in the Morning, and 5 in the Evening.

The Loss of all such Goods, or the Value, to be divided ut supra.

Stat. 13 6-14 Car. 2.

e. 18.

683. The Transportation or conveying the Wooll, &c. mentioned in

Stat. 13 6-14 Car. 21

Common Nufance.

684. Justices at the Quarter Sessions are to give in Charge the Statute for ascertaining the Measures of Ale and Beer.

Stat. 11 6 12 W. 3. 6. 15.

685. Ser-

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalties.

others wittingly and willingly affiding in making Spirits, Gr. contrary to

Stat. 10 611 W. 3.c.4.

ties.

o'be

fuch

alue,

upra.

ance.

S are

tain-

Ser-

686. To levy Money for building or repairing their Gaols, by Warrant to the High-Constable, &c. and to make a Receiver. Stat. 11 & 12 W. 3. c. 19.

Continued for 7 Years by 10 A. c. 14.

687. At Easter Sessions, an Account is to be taken Yearly, upon Oath, of the Toll gather'd in the Hay-Market, in the Parish of St. Martin's in the Fields; and St. James's within the Liberty of Westminster.

Stat. 8 & 9W. 3. 6. 17.

688. To order Rates to be made for Repairing the Highways, but not to exceed 6 d. in the Pound upon Land, and 6 d. for 20 l. in personal Estate, where they cannot be repaired by any former Law in Force.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

689. To affes Yearly at Eafer Seffions, within their Jurisdiction, the Prices of Land-Carriage of Goods, by Waggoner or Carrier.

Stat. 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 12.

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Penalies.

bles and Headboroughs, of their List of Names, and Places of Abode, of Persons qualified to serve on Jusies, between the Age of 21 and 70; which they are to make in Michaelmas. Sessions Yearly; and to cause the Clerk of the Peace to deliver a Duplicate thereof to the Sheriff, before the First of January after, and to enter the same fairly in a Book.

Stat. 7 6 8 W. 3. 6. 32.

Note, The foregoing Act is continued for it Years, and to the End of the next Seffion of Parliament; and an explanatory Clause added touching Jurors in Yorkshire, not to be returned to serve at the Sessions of Adjournments there above once in 4 Years. to A. c. 14. This not to extend to Assizes, or general Gaol-Delivery.

691. To order a Rate for Repair of Highways in the Parishes in Middlesen within the Bills of Mortality, not exceeding 4 d. in the Pound Land, nor 8 d. for 20 l. personal Estate.

Stat. 2 & 3 W. & M. c. 8.

692. To discharge Persons certified by two Justices to have resulted to take the Oath, and subscribe the Declaration, upon their doing it in open Sessions,

Stat. 1 W. 6 M 4. 15.

693. Up-

Of

tice

wa

rea

No

6

mo

terr

Cor

Peri

3eff.

Pro

Tea

ges.

have

the (

Man

Affe

ppor

Dem

negle

Mon

Repa

60

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties,

ties.

of

fons

Age

e in

the

cate

t of

y in

for.

Sef-

tory

bire,

ears.

lizes,

ligh-

the

n the

al E-

1 by

the

upon

Up-

693. Upon an Appeal concerning the Settlement of the Poor, or upon Proof of Notice given of an Appeal, (though the Appeal was not afterwards profecuted) to award reasonable Costs to the Party for whom such Notice had been given.

Stat. 8 & 9 W. 3. 6. 30.

694. Appeals against an Order for the Removal of poor Persons, to be heard and determined at the Quarter-Sessions in the County where the Place is from whence such Person is removed, and not elsewhere.

Star. 8 & 9 W. 3. c. 30.

See this Statute explain'd by the 12 Anna, seff. r. c. 18. ante 41 t.

Protest ant Differenting Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18.
Teacher. Two Witnesses.

696. To asses, towards the Repair of Bridges, every Town, Parish, and Place, as they have been usually assessed, to be collected by the Constables, or such Treasurer, and in such Manner as the Justices shall appoint. The Assessments to be levied by Distress and Sale, upon Persons not paying in 10 Days after Demand. Stat. 1 Am. Saff. 1. 5. 18.

697. Constable, &c.
neglecting to collect
Moneys affested for
Repair of Bridges.
698. TreaM Five

Du. Seffons. | Penaltiet. Offences.

608. Treasurer paying Money affels'd for Repair of Bridges, except by Order of Sef. fions.

Five Pounds.

in

So

rie

fo

Re

M

for

in

CO

to

the

the

Ve

red

nal

his

Co

twe

Ta

to

Col

pea

699. At Eafter-Seffions Yearly, to afcertain and fet down the feveral Rates that shall, for the Year enfuing be allowed for maintaining, conveying and carrying of Vagrants, and Copies to be delivered to the Justices by the Clerk of the Peace gratis.

Stat. 1 Ann. Soff. 2. 6. 13.

700. At Midfummer-Seffions Yearly to iffue Warrants, under the Hands and Seals of two or more, to the High-Constables, to issue out their Precepts to prepare a Lift of Freeholders, according to 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. which the Constables are to teturn the First Day of Michaelmas-Seffions. This Act, and 7 & 8 W. 3. c. 30. to be read publickly in open Court.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. Continued for 1 L Years by 10 A. 6. 14.

-701. The High Confrables not iffuing their Precepts to the Constables, to prepare their Lists of Persons to serve on Juries. Stat. 3 & 4 Aun. c.18. 7024 The |

regions not boy. Confine 4

A SHIPLIN

Ten Pounds.

Angiorna to Mice

Five

[243]

Offences. | Du. Sellious. | Penaltier.

702. The Petty- Five Pounds .: ... Conftables not returning she Lifts of Per- ! " has see done ! yes fons to ferve on Ju-

Stat. 3 6 4 Ann. c.18,

and custing.

703. To take Care about raising Moneys. for passing Vagrants, as Moneys are raised for Repair of County-Bridges, and to fee the Money applied: But no Order to be made for Payment, till the Treasurer has Money in his Hands.

Stat. 5 Ann. 0, 32.

704. Upon an Appeal by Bakers, or others, convicted for Making, Baking, or Exposing to Sale, Bread, contrary to Stat. 8 Am. c. 18. the Sellions to hear, and finally determine the fame; and if the Appellant be not relieved, to pay reasonable Costs, and be committed to the common Gaol till he pay the Penalty and the Costs. If he be relieved upon his Appeal, the Informer to pay reasonable Coffs.

Stat. 8 Ann. 6. 18.

705. Upon an Appeal against the Order of two Justices, upon Complaint made against Taylors for making, &c. Cloth-Buttons, de. to order the Appellant to pay reasonable Costs, if he be not relieved upon his Appeal. Stat. 8 Ann: 6:6.

Fivo

tiet.

fcer-Chall,

nain-

ants,

Sby

iffue

[two

iffue

Free-

6. 30. First

, and

kly in

14.3

244 7

Offences. Qu. Seffions. Penalties.

706. To hear and determine the Matter of Complaint between Persons refusing to pay Coachmen and Chairmen, what is justly due; and cutting, defacing, or breaking Coach or Chair, where the Party is bound over by one Justice, for not paying or making such Satisfaction as he awarded.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 23.

707. To take the ! Oath of Persons having Offices, &c. and convicted of Nonconformity, that they have Stice, and Profecution conformed for a Tear paft, thereupon within 3 and received the Sacrament three times | fence) Q. and the Comwithin the Year.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 2.

None to fuffer, unless Oath be made of the Offence within 10 Days, before a Ju-Months (after the Ofvillion by Oath of two Witneffes.

208. To receive the | Perfons diffurbing Scotland, before they two Witnesses, forfeit Congregations, and to former, and half to order the fame to be the Poor. entred on Record by the Register or Clerk, whose Fee is 1 4.

Stat. 10 Ann. 6. 7. 709. And

Letters of Orders of E- fuch Congregations, piscopal Ministers in de, and convicted by officiate as Pastors of 1 100 1. half to the In-

Qn

pre

in:

or

ing

Wil die

Do wh

be

ved

one

vie

ed &

giv

tice

kep for

app

are for

fuci

[245]

Offences. | Du. Seffions. | Ponalties.

Magistrate, having or pretending Authority in Scotland, shall farbid or binder their meeting or assembling within their Jurisdiction, or cause the Doors of the House where they meet to be shut up.

State of Med Self a chieft

710. Persons aggrieved by the Order of one Justice, on a Conviction touching mixed bread Cleth, may, on giving sufficient Notice, appeal, &c.

Stat. 10 Am. c. 16.

Magistrate, having or pretending Authority to be disposed at supra.

PRESENT THE THERESE

STANT OF FRANCE ASSOCIA

an banavilah valuas

If the Sessions confirm or disannul the Order, they shall allow such Costs and Charges to the Party grieved, as they think reasonable, to be levied and paid as in other Cases of Appeal.

711. In Scotland, to appoints Stamps to be kept at proper Places where Lincloth is fold, for the Stamping or marking thereof, and to appoint qualified Persons for stamping it, who are to take an Oath de fidelt, and find Sureties for the faithful Execution of the Office in such Sum as the Sessions shall appoint.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 21.

ties.

tter

g to

fly

ring

and

ma-

un-

e of

Ju-

ution

n 3

Of-

G025-

two

bing

ons,

rfeit

In-

to

[246]

Offences. | Du. Seffons. | Penaltier

712. To examine, flate and allow, the Accompts of former Years Trophy. Money, and the same to be certified by Three Justices before Lieutenants, or their Deputies, iffue Warrants for raifing new Trophy-Money.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 1. 6. 8. and Seff. 2. 6. 12.

713. To certify the Proof of Salt taken by the Enemy, or perifbed at Sea, in order for the Owners to have the Duty repaid, or Security delivered up.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 2.

714 To appoint reasonable Rates for all necellary Previsions for Officers and Soldiers in their marching through Cities, Towns and Villages, and in their Residence and Quarters within to Mifes of the Queen's Residence.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

715. If Officers that | And thereupon the not give Notice to Paymafter is to pay the Innkeepers, Ore, of same out of the Ar-Subfiftance - Money in | rears of fuch Officer, their Hands, and Days or his next Pay, or of paying fuch Soldi- forfeit his Place, and ers, and immediately, made incapable thereen producing their of, and the Officer be Accompts flated, pay off cafbiered. plaint, and Oaths of 6.4. two Witnesses, the Justices are to certify

wh

fuc

wb

Reg

18-1 Ga

thi

ter

Feli

Mil

Gra

for

914

hav

are

ftal

by

No Pla

per

Pal

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penalites.

what is due on such Accompts, and to whom owing.

716. To order a dangerous and incorrigible Regue to be whip'd 3 Market days, and then re-committed to the House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, for what Time they think meet. And note, a voluntary Escape afterwards out of the said House or Gaol, is Felony.

Stat. 12 Am. Seff. 2. c. 23.

717. To appoint Rates or Allowances per Miles for passing Regues, &c. and to make other Orders and Directions therein at Discretion.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

718. To raise Money for that Purpose, as for County-Gaols and Bridges, to be paid quarterly to the chief Constables, so as they have a quarterly Payment before-hand, who are to account half-yearly, and pay Petty-Constables, &c. such Rates as are allowed them by a Justice's Certificate.

Ibid.

7:19. May enquire and punish Defaults or Neglects of Officers, &c. of any Parish or Place to which a Reque shall be brought, in permitting or encouraging their Escape or Departure, after they are pass'd thither.

720. May

Atthe fore

tiese

ants 12.

for Se-

ll neers in and arters

cc.

on the sy the se Ar-

y, or , and therecer be

Seff. 2.

[246]

Offences. | Du. Deffiong. | Penaltiesi

712. To examine, flate and allow, the Accompts of former Years Trophy. Money, and the same to be certified by Three Justices before Lieutenantr, or their Deputies, iffue Warrants for raifing new Trophy-Money.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 1. 6. 8. and Seff. 2. 6. 12.

713. To certify the Proof of Salt taken by the Enemy, or perished at Sea, in order for the Owners to have the Duty repaid, or Security delivered up.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 2.

714. To appoint reasonable Rates for all necellary Provisions for Officers and Soldiers in their marching through Cities, Towns and Villages, and in their Residence and Quarters within to Miles of the Queen's Residence. Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 4.

Accompts flated, pay off | cafhiered. the fame, on Com- Stat, 12 Ann. Seff. 2. plaint, and Oaths of | a 4. two Witnesses, the Justices are to certify

715. If Officers that | And thereupon the not give Notice to Paymafter is to pay the Innkeepers, Ore, of same out of the Ar-Subfiftance - Money in | rears of fuch Officer, their Hands, and Days or his next Pay, or of paying fuch Soldi- ferfeit bis Place, and ers, and immediately, made incapable thereen producing their of, and the Officer be 0

Su

W

R

18. G

th

te

K

M

Gr

fo

ar

ft:

by

N

P

20

Pa

Offences. | Du. Sellions. | Penahies what is due on such Accompts, and to whom owing.

716. To order a dangerous and incorrigible Regue to be whip'd 3 Market days, and then re-committed to the House of Correction, or Gaol, to hard Labour, for what Time they think meet. And note, a voluntary Escape afterwards out of the said House or Gaol, is Felony.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

1717. To appoint Rates or Allowances per Miles for passing Ragues, &c. and to make other Orders and Directions therein at Discretion.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. 6. 23.

for County-Gaols and Bridges, to be paid quarterly to the chief Confiables, so as they have a quarterly Payment before hand, who are to account half-yearly, and pay Petty-Confiables, &c. such Rates as are allowed them by a Justice's Certificate.

Ibid.

719. May enquire and punish Defaults or Neglects of Officers, &c. of any Parish or Place to which a Reque shall be brought, in permitting or encouraging their Escape or Departure, after they are pass'd thither.

720. May

tiese Acl the

fore

r for

12.

ers in s and

nce.

on the bay the he ArOfficer, ay, or and thereicer be

Seff. 2.

Offences. | Du. Seffiong. | Penalties

720. May adjudge such as wander after they are so convey'd and pass'd, and sent to the House of Correction, dangerous and incorrigible Regues, and order them to be punished accordingly, if they cannot give Security so their good Behaviour for a Year, to be approved by the Sessions.

Stat. 12 Ann. Seff. 2. c. 23.

721. A Person adjudged a Vagrant, or common Beggar, for two Years, or an incorrigible Rogue, or bound Apprentice, or ordered to be sent to the Plantations, may appeal to the Quarter-Sessions, and their Determination to be final.

Stat. 12 Ann. Sess. 2. e. 23.

722. To appoint Rates for Masters of Ships for re-conveying Rogues, &c. brought from Ireland, Isles of Man, Jersey, Guernsey, Soilly or Plantations, at so much per Head for each and also like Rates for conveying Vagrants to Ireland, or the said Islands, if their last Set tlement was there.

1816.

^{723,} Note, The original Poll Books, &c. of Elestions of Knights of the Shire, are to be delivered on Oath by the Sheriffs, or returning Officers to the Clerk of the Peace, and by him kept a mong the Records of the Seffions of the Peace.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 23.